

수능 영어, 아는 단어가 독해를 망친다

2016학년도 수능에 나온 단어 1,187개

2016학년도 수능 기출 문장 분석 기반

독해는 단어가 아니라 사고력이다

2016

판권

도서명	수능 영어, 아는 단어가 독해를 망친다 2016학년도 수능에 나온 단어 1,187개
저자	피이쉐어 영어 연구팀
발행인	오케이 교수학습센터 (peshare.com)
주소	대구광역시 수성구 범어천로 126, 상가동 208호
고객센터	(053) 745-1021
이메일	kakayara@gmail.com
발행일	2026년 1월 5일
판형 / 판차	전자책 / 초판 1쇄
버전	v2.0 (전자책)
ISBN	ISBN 추후 등록

© 2026 peshare.com | 오케이 교수학습센터. All rights reserved.

본 도서의 모든 내용은 저작권법에 의해 보호되며, 저작권자의 사전 서면 동의 없이 무단 복제·배포·전송·2차 저작물 작성을 금합니다.

본 도서는 교육과정 기반 수능·모의고사 기출 문장을 자체 DB로 편집·가공하여 구성되었습니다.

본 도서는 2016학년도 수능 기출 문장을 분석·재구성하여 제작되었습니다.

본 도서는 정식 출간본의 일부를 발췌한 미리보기(샘플)로, 학습 목적의 열람 외 상업적 이용을 금합니다.

서문

단어를 많이 알면, 영어를 잘할 수 있나요? 아닙니다.

‘단어만 많이 외우면 영어를 잘할 수 있다’고 생각하는 학생들이 많습니다. 그런데 여러분은 이미 꽤 많은 단어를 알고 있습니다. 진짜 문제는 단어를 한국어 뜻으로만 1:1로 외운 탓에, 쉬운 단어로 이루어진 표현을 만나도 무슨 뜻인지 정확히 이해하지 못한다는 데 있습니다.

EXAMPLE

We cannot let these children **go hungry**.

The man and his wife worked as hard as they could. Still, they were poor and often **went hungry**.

여기서 go는 단순히 ‘가다’가 아니라 ‘어떤 상태로 지내다/되어 가다’에 가깝습니다. 그래서 go hungry는 ‘배고픈 상태가 지속되다’, 즉 ‘끼니를 거르다/굶주리다’라는 뜻이 됩니다. 우리에게 익숙한 starve(굶주리다)와 뜻이 겹치죠. 한국 사람들은 어려운 단어인 starve는 외워 알면서도, 원어민들이 더 자연스럽게 쓰는 go hungry는 모르는 경우가 많습니다.

하지만 go hungry는 억지로 외워야 하는 숙어가 아닙니다. go의 진짜 쓰임을 알면 문맥에 따라 자연스럽게 이해되고, 나아가 [go hungry < starve] 같은 뉘앙스 차이까지 머릿속에 자동으로 그려져야 합니다.

하루는 수능을 3개월 앞둔 삼수 남학생이 찾아왔습니다. 3년 동안 점수가 50점대에서 멈춰 있다며, 단어를 많이 몰라서 그런 것 같다고 단어장 한 권을 사 들고 왔더군요. 저는 그 책을 건네받아 쓰레기통에 넣으며, “지금은 이걸 볼 때가 아니다”라고 말했습니다.

50점을 받는 학생이 수능을 석 달 앞두고 단어만 외우는 게 과연 도움이 될까요? 아는 단어로만 이루어진 문장이 나와도 뜻을 이해하지 못한다면, 문장을 읽는 방법부터 다시 배워야 합니다. 그 학생에게 필요한 건 기계적인 단어 암기가 아니라, 글의 흐름과 맥락을 따라가는 훈련이었습니다.

이 학생은 일주일에 3시간씩 4번 훈련을 한 뒤 10점이 올랐습니다. 다시 4번을 더 하고 10점이 더 올랐고, 결국 수능에서 80점대 후반을 받았습니다. 시간이 조금만 더 있었다면 90점대도 충분했을 겁니다. 이 학생

은 단어를 더 외우지 않았습니다. 대신 문장을 읽을 때마다 한국어로 번역하지 않고, 읽은 만큼 머릿속에 장면을 그려내는 훈련을 했습니다. 독해는 암기로 좋아지지 않습니다. 생각하는 훈련으로 좋아집니다.

이러한 본질적인 사고력 훈련은 수험생에게만 통하는 것이 아닙니다. 호주에 있을 때의 일입니다. 반에서 꼴찌를 하던 초등학교 4학년 아이가 있었습니다. 저는 이 아이를 3주 동안 하루 3시간씩 가르쳤습니다. 단어를 외우게 했을까요? 문법을 주입했을까요? 아닙니다. 글을 읽는 만큼 머릿속에 그림을 그리는 훈련만 했습니다.

결과는 놀라웠습니다. 아이는 반에서 영어를 가장 잘하는 학생으로 바뀌었고, 학년 전체에서도 1, 2등을 다투는 정도가 되었습니다. 성적보다 더 인상적인 것은 아이의 태도였습니다. 매일 책을 읽고, 길을 걸어가면서도 책에서 눈을 떼지 않는 아이가 되었습니다. 담임 선생님이 너무 놀라 부모님께 “이 아이에게 대체 무슨 일이 있었던 건가요?”라며 장문의 편지를 보낼 정도였죠.

단어는 ‘뜻’과 ‘사용법’을 함께 익혀야 합니다. 뜻만 외우면 글 속에서 그 단어가 어떤 역할을 하는지 알 수 없습니다. 반대로 사용법을 이해하면 단어는 자연스럽게 머릿속에 각인됩니다. 그리고 더 놀라운 변화가 일어납니다. 문장을 읽을 때 한국어 번역을 거치지 않고도, 단어 하나를 읽을 때마다 머릿속에 곧바로 그림이 착착 그려지기 시작한다는 것입니다.

그게 바로 진짜 독해력입니다.

이제 시작해 봅시다. 독해는 단어 암기가 아니라 사고력입니다.

피이웨어 영어 연구팀

목차

수능에 많이 나온 순서 · 오른쪽 숫자는 쪽수 · ●설명이 실린 단어 (10개)

the ●	8	basic	111	learn	134
be ●	16	there	111	parent	135
of ●	26	when	112	same	135
to ●	36	change	113	work	136
and ●	45	so	114	activity	136
a ●	53	world	114	adult	137
that ●	60	at	115	age	137
in ●	68	good	116	between	138
we ●	76	into	117	if	138
have ●	84	make	117	individual	139
they	92	people	118	know	139
as	92	science	119	only	140
he	93	culture	119	out	140
for	94	research	120	problem	141
it	95	some	121	seed	141
on	95	than	121	value	142
she	96	time	122	always	142
you	97	will	123	counselor	143
with	98	about	124	course	143
this	98	by	124	cultural	143
not	99	knowledge	125	different	144
or	100	look	125	even	144
use	101	many	126	get	145
from	102	no	127	however	145
other	103	performance	128	material	146
would	104	because	128	may	146
but	104	call	129	mean	147
do	105	could	130	mother	147
I	106	food	130	old	147
more	107	Hannah	131	over	148
what	107	life	132	percentage	148
year	108	nature	132	practical	149
all	109	one	133		
who	110	can	134		

101번째부터 1,187번째 단어까지는 많이 나온 순서로 이어집니다.

PART 1

가장 많이 나온 단어, 뜻과 사용법

수능에 가장 많이 나온 단어 **10개**를 깊이 있게 설명합니다.

뜻을 외우는 것이 아니라, 문장 안에서 **어떻게 쓰이는지**를 익힙니다.

설명 뒤에는 그 단어가 쓰인 수능 기출 문장이 이어집니다.

1

1 the

빈도 1위

233

2016학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

다음 두 문장은 단어 하나만 다릅니다. 그런데 의미가 완전히 달라집니다.

A dog was barking outside. → 바깥에 개가 있다는 새로운 정보

The dog was barking outside. → 둘 다 이미 아는 바로 그 개 이야기

the 하나가 이 차이를 만듭니다.

수능에 가장 많이 등장하는 단어는 무엇일까요? 바로 the입니다. 흔한 단어라서 쉽게 지나치지만, 결코 무시하면 안 됩니다. the를 제대로 알면 문장을 읽는 속도가 빨라지고, 글의 구조도 선명하게 보이기 시작합니다.

왜 이 작은 단어가 이렇게 자주 쓰일까요? 명사 규칙 때문입니다.

the – The One Both You and I Already Know

Meaning: not 'just any' but "shared reference"

0.001-Second Check

- Followed by a Noun
- Shared Reference?

If No Shared Info:

The dog? ?

"Which dog?"

Not specific

Once Shared:

a dog → (now we both know) → the dog

I saw a dog.

The dog was cute.

Now specific

When 'the' Is Used (Even First Mention)

Identified Right After

The name of this person is John Doe.

→ identified immediately

Shared Reality (Now)

The night is cold.

→ the night we're experiencing

Instant Association

the President

→ our nation's leader

Only One of Its Kind

the sun, the Internet, the law

→ unique + commonly known

Quick Rule (the)

the + noun = already known thing

Why already known?

Seen Earlier?

He called the teacher.

Happening Now?

The weather is great.

Only One?

the sun, the Earth

명사 규칙 = 하나인지 여러 개인지, 막연한 대상인지 이미 특정된 대상인지 밝혀야 한다.

a cup, the cup, one cup, this cup, that cup, each cup, every cup, which cup, some cup, my cup, ... → 하나

cups, the cups, two cups, these cups, those cups, all cups, which cups, some cups, my cups, ... → 여러 개

a cup은 여러 컵 중 하나를 가리키고, cups는 컵들을 막연하게 가리킵니다. 반면 the cup은 이미 특정된 대상을 가리킵니다. 다시 말해, the는 화자만이 아니라 독자도 그 대상을 식별할 수 있다고 전제할 때 쓰는 신호입니다. 그래서 the를 볼 때마다 가장 먼저 떠올려야 하는 것은 두 가지입니다.

뒤에 명사가 온다.

그 명사는 이미 특정된 대상이다.

여기서 ‘특정되었다’는 말은 꼭 앞에서 한 번 나온 명사라는 뜻이 아닙니다. 수능 지문에서는 오히려 다른 방식으로 특정되는 경우가 더 많습니다. 뒤에서 설명이 붙어 범위가 좁혀질 수도 있고, 지금 장면 안에 놓여 있어 바로 특정될 수도 있습니다. 또 사회적으로 하나의 체계나 개념으로 공유되기 때문에 특정되기도 하고, 앞 문장의 내용을 요약해 다시 가리키는 경우도 있습니다.

우리는 보통 the를 ‘그’라고 번역합니다. 하지만 수능 지문에서 the가 나올 때마다 ‘그 색깔’, ‘그 벽’, ‘그 연구’, ‘그 차이’처럼 한국어를 억지로 붙이기 시작하면 오히려 문장의 진짜 의미를 놓치게 됩니다. the의 핵심은 번역이 아니라 특정성입니다. 즉, the는 뒤에 오는 명사를 막연하게 읽지 말라는 표시입니다.

왜 The dog was cute.는 첫 문장으로 어색할까?

문법 자체는 맞습니다. 하지만 아무 배경 설명 없이 이 문장이 글의 첫 문장으로 나오면 우리는 거의 자동으로 이렇게 묻게 됩니다.

“무슨 개?”

이게 바로 the의 핵심입니다. the는 이미 특정된 대상을 전제로 하지만 우리는 아직 그 개를 모릅니다. 그래서 보통은 이렇게 씁니다.

I saw a dog. → 처음 꺼낼 때는 a dog

The dog was cute. → 한 번 등장해서 알게 된 뒤에는 the dog

a가 빈 무대 위에 처음 주인공을 올리는 스포트라이트라면, the는 이미 무대 위에 올라온 그 대상을 계속 따라가는 카메라에 가깝습니다.

그런데 수능에서는 처음인데도 the가 많이 나옵니다

수능 지문을 읽다 보면 앞에서 언급되지 않았는데도 처음부터 the가 붙는 명사들이 자주 등장합니다. 예외일까요? 아닙니다. 앞에서 한 번도 언급되지 않았더라도 독자가 바로 그 대상을 식별할 수 있다면 the를 써야 합니다.

1) 뒤에서 설명이 붙을 때: 명사의 범위를 좁혀준다

수능에서 the의 상당수는 “앞에서 이미 나온 것”이 아니라 뒤의 설명 때문에 바로 특정되는 경우입니다. 예를 들어,

The name of this person is John Doe.

여기서 name은 처음 등장합니다. 그런데도 the가 자연스러운 이유는 바로 뒤의 of this person이 붙는 순간 어떤 이름인지 범위가 정해지기 때문입니다. 실제 기출에서도 이런 구조는 자주 등장합니다.

the house she had grown up in

the study of literature

the influence of modern musical lyricists

이런 표현을 볼 때 the를 ‘그 집’, ‘그 연구’, ‘그 영향력’이라고 번역부터 하면 안 됩니다. 먼저 범위를 좁혀야 합니다.

the house she had grown up in → 집이긴 집인데 어떤 집인가 → 그녀가 자랐던 집

the study of literature → 연구이긴 연구인데 무슨 연구인가 → 문학 연구

the influence of modern musical lyricists → 영향력이긴 영향력인데 누구의 영향력인가 → 현대 음악 작사가들의 영향력

the가 붙은 명사를 보면 그 명사 하나만 읽지 말고 뒤의 설명까지 함께 묶어 읽어야 합니다. 이 유형의 핵심은, the가 붙은 명사의 범위가 뒤에서 완성된다는 점입니다.

2) 추상명사 앞에 올 때: 글의 중심 개념을 가리킨다

수능에서 the가 특히 중요해지는 경우가 하나 더 있습니다. 바로 추상명사 앞입니다.

the concept of overtourism

the evolution of language

이때의 the를 단순한 관사로만 보면 안 됩니다. the는 필자가 지금부터 본격적으로 다룰 대상을 가리키기 때문입니다. 예를 들어 다음 문장을 보겠습니다.

The study of literature has repeatedly failed to recognize the influence of modern musical lyricists and their contributions to the evolution of language.

이 문장에서 중요한 것은 ‘연구’, ‘영향’, ‘진화’를 단어별로 번역하는 일이 아닙니다. 핵심은 필자가 지금 무엇에 초점을 맞추고 있는지를 파악하는 것입니다.

→ 먼저 문학 연구를 화두로 던지고

→ 그 안에서 현대 음악 작사가들의 영향을 말한 다음

→ 그 영향이 언어의 진화와 이어진다고 설명합니다.

이 문장은 추상명사를 나열하는 문장이 아니라 글의 중심 개념이 차례로 드러나는 구조입니다. 그래서 빈칸 추론, 주제, 요지 문제를 풀 때 the + 추상명사는 그냥 지나치면 안 됩니다. 이런 자리에서 글의 중심 개념이 잡히는 경우가 많기 때문입니다.

3) 앞 문맥의 내용을 다시 가리킬 때: 문맥을 한 단어로 압축한다

the는 앞에서 설명한 내용을 한 단어로 압축해 가리키는 역할을 합니다. 예를 들어,

While stories clearly dominate statistics from both memorability and persuasiveness perspectives, it's rarely a battle between facts and anecdotes — or even facts and other facts. The real clash is actually between stories: the predominant incumbent and a new challenger.

여기서 The real clash는 앞 문맥의 핵심 내용을 clash라는 말로 정리한 표현입니다. 즉, the는 앞 문맥의 내용을 가리키고, clash는 그 내용을 한 단어로 압축합니다.

4) 장면을 묘사할 때: 시선을 특정 대상에 고정한다

Although the colors were now faded, the familiar shapes on the wall were the same ones she had painted with her father as a child.

이 문장에는 the가 여러 번 나오지만 그때마다 ‘그’라고 번역할 필요는 없습니다. 중요한 것은 각각의 the가 무엇을 가리키는지 파악하는 것입니다.

the colors / the wall → 지금 눈앞에 있는 대상

the familiar shapes on the wall → 벽 위의 모양들로 범위가 좁혀진 대상

the same ones → 어린 시절 아버지와 함께 그렸던 바로 그 모양들

서사 지문에서 the는 독자의 시선을 지금 보아야 할 대상에 고정하는 역할을 합니다.

5) 자료를 해석할 때: 도표 안의 특정 지표를 안내한다

자료해석에서 the는 지금 보고 있는 자료 안에서 정확히 무엇을 가리키는지를 안내하는 표지판입니다.

The above graph shows the percentages of the respondents in five countries...

the above graph → 지금 위에 있는 바로 그 그래프

the percentages → 그래프가 보여 주는 특정 수치

the respondents → 조사 대상이라는 특정 집단

자료해석형 문제에서 the는 특히 중요합니다. 지금 보고 있는 자료 안에서 무엇을 읽어야 하는지를 정확히 알려주기 때문입니다.

6) 사회적 개념을 말할 때: 굳이 설명 안 해도 통하는 상식을 떠올리게 한다

the는 단순히 하나의 대상을 가리키는 것이 아니라 사회적으로 공유되는 범주 전체를 떠올리게 합니다.

the Internet

the buyer / the seller

the Golden Age

이런 표현에서는 화자와 독자가 이미 알고 있다고 여겨지는 하나의 체계, 역할, 시대를 떠올리면 됩니다. 즉, 문장 밖의 일반적인 공유 지식까지 포함해 특정되는 경우라고 볼 수 있습니다.

정리

the = 이미 특정된 대상으로 읽으라는 신호

그 ‘특정됨’은 여러 방식으로 만들어집니다.

앞에서 한 번 등장했을 수도 있고

뒤에서 설명이 붙어 범위가 좁혀질 수도 있으며

지금 장면 속에서 바로 특정될 수도 있고

사회적으로 하나의 체계로 공유될 수도 있고

앞 문장의 내용을 압축해 다시 가리킬 수도 있습니다.

그래서 수능 지문에서 the는 사소한 관사가 아닙니다. 대상을 분명하게 하고 글의 흐름을 이어 주는 핵심 신호입니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (the)

the를 만나면 무작정 ‘그’라고 번역하지 말고 먼저 이 질문을 떠올려 보세요.

“이 명사는 왜 이미 특정되어 있을까?”

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

The name of this person is John Doe.

Q. name이 처음 등장했는데도 the가 자연스러운 이유는?

- ☐ A. 문장의 주어 자리에는 항상 the를 써야 하기 때문이다.
- ☐ B. 바로 뒤의 설명(of this person) 때문에 어떤 이름인지 즉시 특정되기 때문이다.

정답: B

[해설] the는 “앞에서 한 번 나왔는가”만 따지지 않습니다. 지금 이 자리에서 바로 특정되는가도 중요합니다. of this person이 붙는 순간 name의 범위가 정해집니다.

The bus is here. (vs. A bus is here.)

Q. 일상에서 A bus보다 The bus가 훨씬 자연스러운 이유는?

- ☐ A. 막연한 버스가 아니라, 지금 우리가 기다리고 있던 바로 그 버스를 가리키기 때문이다.
- ☐ B. bus는 원래 the와만 함께 쓰이는 명사이기 때문이다.

정답: A

여기서 the bus는 일반적인 버스를 말하는 표현이 아닙니다. 화자와 청자가 이미 알고 있는, 곧 오기를 기다리던 특정한 버스를 가리킵니다. 즉, the는 “이미 서로가 알 수 있는 대상”이라는 신호입니다.

The study of literature has repeatedly failed to recognize the influence of modern musical lyricists...

Q. 이 문장에서 the를 읽는 가장 좋은 방법은?

- ☐ A. ‘그 연구’, ‘그 영향력’이라고 하나씩 번역한다.
- ☐ B. ‘문학 연구’와 ‘현대 음악 작사가들의 영향력’이라는 중심 개념을 묶어 읽는다.

정답: B

[해설] the study, the influence는 글의 중심 개념이며 뒤의 of가 그 범위를 구체화합니다.

The real clash is actually between stories: the predominant incumbent and a new challenger.

Q. 여기서 The real clash의 역할은?

- ☐ A. 그냥 ‘진짜 충돌’이라고 번역하고 지나간다.
- ☐ B. 앞 문맥의 핵심 내용을 clash라는 말로 압축해 다시 가리키는 표현이다.

정답: B

[해설] The real clash는 앞 문맥의 핵심 내용을 clash라는 말로 정리한 표현입니다. the는 앞 문맥의 내용을 가리키고, clash는 그 내용을 한 단어로 압축합니다.

[수능 기출에 적용하기]

이제 실제 기출 문장에서 the를 만났을 때 어떤 사고 과정을 거쳐야 하는지 살펴보겠습니다.

[기출 문장 1: 당연히 알 것이라고 전제하는 the]

Dear students, I am Amanda Clark, the school club director, and I am writing to you about our school clubs. (2026 수능 18번)

사고의 흐름

“Amanda Clark? 처음 보는 사람인데 왜 the school club director지?” 하고 잠깐 멈칫할 수 있습니다. 여기서 중요한 것은 처음 등장했느냐가 아닙니다. 편지를 받는 학생들이라면 ‘우리 학교 동아리 담당 디렉터’라는 자리를 이미 알고 있을 것이라는 전제가 있기 때문입니다. 직책이나 역할처럼 문맥상 하나로 정해지는 자리 앞에서는 처음 등장해도 the가 자연스럽게 붙습니다.

[기출 문장 2: 뒤 설명까지 묶어 읽게 하는 the]

At last, she had finally found the house she had grown up in. (2026 수능 19번)

사고의 흐름

여기서 the house를 보고 속으로 ‘그 집’이라고만 옮기고 넘어가면 아직 반밖에 읽지 못한 것입니다. 핵심은 house 뒤에 이어지는 she had grown up in입니다. 막연한 집이 아니라 그녀가 자라난 바로 그 집이라는 뜻입니다. 여기서 the는 이 명사를 뒤 설명까지 함께 읽어야 한다는 신호입니다.

[기출 문장 3: 시선을 한 지점에 고정하는 the]

One of the mistakes we often make when confronting a risk situation is our tendency to focus on the end result. (2015 수능 23번)

사고의 흐름

수능 지문에서 이런 the는 글의 논리 방향을 잡아 줍니다. the end result, the first step 같은 표현은 여러 가능성 가운데 특정한 한 지점을 짚어 주면서 글의 초점이 어디에 놓여 있는지를 분명하게 보여 줍니다.

이제 위 기준을 바탕으로 기출 문장에서 the를 만날 때마다 어떤 대상이 이미 특정되어 있는지를 직접 확인해 보세요. 그 순간 the는 더 이상 사소한 관사가 아니라 독해의 방향을 잡아 주는 신호가 됩니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- 1 So I didn't hesitate to sign up and pay **the** non-refundable deposit for **the** second week program, which is from July 13 to 17. 18번
- 2 But today I remembered that our family is going to get back from a trip on July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make it on **the** very first day of **the** program. 18번
- 3 Rather than make him skip **the** day, I'd like to check to see if he could switch to **the** third week program. 18번
- 4 I've always wanted to explore **the** Amazon, **the** unknown and mysterious world. 19번
- 5 At this hour, **the** great Emerald Amazon Explorer should be at **the** port waiting for me to get on board. 19번
- 6 Freshwater dolphins will escort me on **the** playful river, and 500 species of birds, half a dozen species of monkeys, and numerous colorful butterflies will welcome me into their kingdom. 19번
- 7 I wish I could camp in **the** wild and enjoy **the** company of mosquitos, snakes, and spiders. 19번
- 8 I'd love to make **the** world's largest rainforest home. 19번
- 9 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always "goes along," wants everything to be nice all **the** time, and only does what other people want him or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번
- 10 An assertive counselor would find a way to call that person's attention to **the** fact that **the** joke is racist, explaining how it offended **the** hearer, and suggesting ways similar jokes could be avoided. 20번

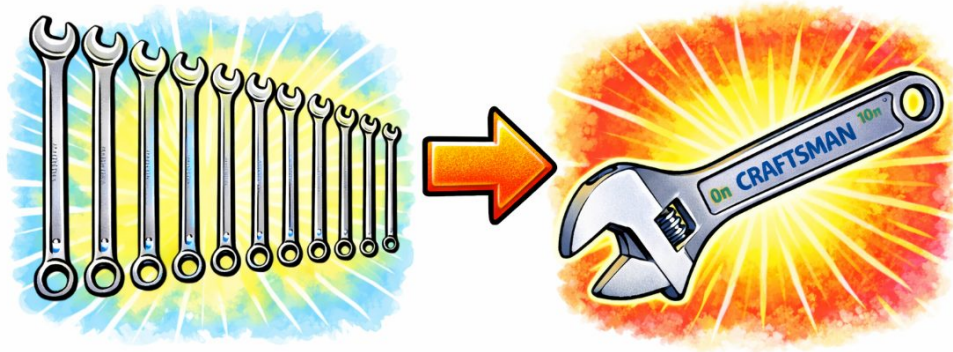
2 be

빈도 2위

186

2016학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



가장 많이 쓰이기에 가장 발달한 동사

be 동사는 영어에서 가장 많이 쓰이는 동사입니다. 많이 쓰이는 만큼, 그 기능도 다양하게 발달했습니다. 휴대폰이 처음에는 벽돌처럼 크고 단순했지만, 널리 쓰이면서 스마트폰으로 발전했듯, be 동사도 영어에서 워낙 자주 쓰이다 보니 주어·시제·문장 구조에 따라 여러 모습으로 나타나며 정교한 역할을 맡게 되었습니다.

be는 단순히 “~이다 / ~에 있다 / ~되다”로 끝나는 단어가 아닙니다. 수능 독해에서는 문장의 핵심 설명을 주어에 연결해 주는 가장 기본적인 장치로 봐야 합니다.

모양은 변해도 본질은 하나

우리는 주어에 따라 am, are, is를 골라 쓰고, 과거일 때는 was, were를 씁니다.

I am smart. / Harry was there.

You are smart. / You were crazy about him.

David is smart. / Sophia was a good doctor.

am, are, is, was, were는 서로 다른 단어가 아닙니다. 모두 be의 변형일 뿐입니다. 짝궁인 주어와 시제에 따라 모양만 달라질 뿐, 본질은 같습니다. 그리고 그 본질은 아주 단순합니다.

be는 주어 뒤에 오는 설명을 연결하는 동사입니다.

즉, be를 보면 먼저 “무슨 뜻이지?”보다 “이 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하고 있지?”를 떠올려야 합니다.

be + 보어(complement) = 주어를 설명하는 핵심 정보

eat, make, run 같은 일반 동사는 그 단어 자체만으로도 분명한 뜻을 가집니다. 하지만 be는 다릅니다. be는 뜻이 비어 있다기보다, 혼자서 문장의 핵심 의미를 끝내지 못하고 뒤 설명에 크게 의존하는 동사입니다. 그래서 be 뒤에는 주어를 설명해 주는 말이 따라옵니다. 이것을 보어(complement)라고 부릅니다. 예를 들어,

I am taller than Albert Einstein.

이 문장에서 am만으로는 핵심 의미가 완성되지 않습니다. 진짜 중요한 정보는 뒤의 taller than Albert Einstein입니다. 여기서 be는 주어 I와 연결해 주는 다리 역할을 합니다. 그래서 be를 읽을 때는 be 자체를 해석하려고 하지 말고, 뒤의 보어를 빨리 파악해야 합니다.

뜻이 넓은 be 동사를 왜 그렇게 많이 쓸까요?

여러 개의 렌치보다 조절 가능한 몽키 스패너(adjustable wrench) 하나가 더 편한 것과 비슷합니다. be는 여러 자리에 두루 쓸 수 있는 범용 도구에 가깝습니다. 물론 뜻을 더 명확하게 표현해야 할 때는, be 대신 더 정확한 동사를 씁니다.

‘~되다’의 뜻을 분명하게 하고 싶을 때는 become을 씁니다.

‘~에 있다’는 의미를 더 또렷하게 드러내고 싶을 때는 exist, remain, stay, be located 등을 씁니다.

‘~와 같다’는 관계를 분명히 하고 싶을 때는 equal, resemble, constitute 같은 동사를 쓰기도 합니다.

고급 표현으로 가는 길: be 동사 너머 보기

수능 도표 문제나 고난도 독해에서는, 가장 기본적인 be 대신 의미가 더 분명한 동사가 들어간 표현들이 자주 등장합니다.

One plus two is three. (1+2는 3이다.)

One plus two is equal to three. (1+2는 3과 같다.)

One plus two equals three. (1+2는 3과 같다.)

One added to two is equal to / equals / is three.

이처럼 기본 구조는 be로도 표현할 수 있지만, 더 정확한 관계를 드러내기 위해 is equal to, equals 같은 표현이 사용되기도 합니다. 뜻을 더 선명하게 말할수록 문장도 더 정밀해집니다. 수능에서는 이런 차이가 도표 문제나 설명문, 과학·사회 지문에서 종종 변별력을 만듭니다.

수능에서 be가 특히 자주 나오는 방식들

수능 지문을 읽어 보면, be는 단순히 ‘~이다/~있다’로 끝나지 않습니다. 거의 반복적으로 몇 가지 큰 패턴으로 나타납니다. 이 패턴을 알고 있으면 글을 훨씬 빨리 읽을 수 있습니다.

1) be + 보어: 주어의 정체, 상태, 성질을 설명할 때

가장 기본입니다.

Kleiber was an outstanding teacher.

The weather was perfect.

This is a healthy growth sector.

The only example of a natural light source is a candle.

여기서 be의 핵심은 ‘이다’라는 번역이 아닙니다.

주어 = 뒤 설명

이라는 연결입니다.

즉,

Kleiber → 어떤 사람? → an outstanding teacher

the weather → 어떤 상태? → perfect

the only example → 무엇? → a candle

이렇게 읽는 것이 훨씬 빠르고 정확합니다.

2) be + 형용사 / 전치사구: 상태를 설명할 때

수능에서 매우 자주 나오는 be의 모습입니다.

I am taller than Albert Einstein.

He is in charge of the entire project.

I am afraid of spiders.

The company was on the verge of bankruptcy.

이런 문장에서는 be를 따로 해석하려고 붙잡고 있을 필요가 없습니다. 진짜 중요한 건 뒤의 상태 표현입니다.

be + taller than ~

be + in charge of ~

be + afraid of ~

be + on the verge of ~

즉, be를 만나면 “이 뒤에 주어의 상태를 설명하는 덩어리가 붙겠구나” 하고 준비해야 합니다.

3) be + 과거분사: 수동태로 나올 때

수능에 be는 수동태로도 아주 자주 나옵니다.

Their remarkable works must be recognized in the field of modern literature.

He was named after his grandfather.

The results were published in a journal.

이때도 원리는 같습니다. be는 사라진 것이 아니라, 여전히 주어와 뒤 설명을 이어 줍니다. 다만 뒤 설명이 형용사나 명사가 아니라 과거분사일 뿐입니다.

must be recognized → 반드시 어떤 상태가 되어야 하지? → recognized(인정받는 상태)

즉, 수동태라고 해서 완전히 다른 문법처럼 볼 필요는 없습니다.

be + 뒤 설명

이라는 큰 틀은 그대로 유지됩니다.

4) there is / there are: 새 대상을 등장시킬 때

be는 존재문(무엇이 있다고 말하는 문장)에서도 자주 쓰입니다.

There have been requests for more diverse school clubs.

There is no mechanism for this process.

There is going to be a downpour.

이런 문장에서 there는 장소를 가리키는 말이 아닙니다. 새로운 대상의 존재를 문장 안에 꺼내 놓는 역할을 합니다. 핵심은 뒤에 나오는 명사입니다.

There have been requests → 요청이 있었다

There is no mechanism → 그런 장치가 없다

즉, there be 구문은 단순히 “있다”라고 끝내기보다, “새 정보가 지금 등장하는구나”라고 읽는 것이 더 정확합니다.

5) be + 덩어리 표현

수능에서 be는 덩어리 표현으로도 자주 쓰입니다.

I was about to leave when you called.

He is likely to win the prize.

You are supposed to submit the form today.

This book is worth \$200.

This book is worth reading.

Many students are used to studying late at night.

Prices are subject to change.

이 표현들은 무조건 숙어처럼 외우기보다, 공통 원리를 먼저 파악하는 것이 좋습니다.

be about to [] → 막 ~하려는 상태

be likely to [] → ~할 가능성이 큰 상태

be supposed to [] → ~하기로 되어 있는 상태

be worth N → ~할 가치가 있는 경우

be used to N → ~에 익숙한 상태

be subject to N → ~될 수 있는 경우 / ~의 영향을 받는 경우

즉, 이런 표현을 보면,

“be 뒤에 주어의 상태나 처지를 설명하는 덩어리가 붙는구나”

라고 이해하는 것이 핵심입니다.

참고: []는 동사 원형이 오는 자리입니다.

6) be가 문장의 논리 골격을 세울 때

be는 단어 뜻보다, 문장의 흐름과 구조를 잡아 주는 역할을 할 때도 많습니다.

The difference is that ...

What matters is ...

The problem is ...

The point is ...

It is important to ...

이런 표현에서 be는 강한 의미를 전달하는 동사라기보다, 글의 핵심 판단이나 요점을 드러내는 틀에 가깝습니다. 수능에서는 이런 문장들이 주제문, 요약문, 전환문으로 자주 등장합니다. 그래서 be를 단순한 ‘~이다’로 처리하면, 글의 구조를 파악하기 힘들어집니다.

정리

be 동사는 많이 쓰이기 때문에 많이 발달한 단어입니다. 그러나 더 정확하게 말하면, 많이 쓰이기 때문에 가장 넓게 쓰이는 동사입니다. be를 ‘~이다 / ~에 있다 / ~되다’로만 번역하면 안 됩니다.

be는 번역할 단어라기보다, 뒤 설명으로 이어지는 신호다.

be를 만나면 be 자체에 오래 머무르지 말고, 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하는지부터 빨리 확인해야 합니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (be)

be + 뒤 설명 = 주어를 설명하는 핵심 정보

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장에서 be 동사가 혼자서 의미를 완성하지 못하는 이유는 무엇인가요?

I am.

정답: 주어의 상태나 정체를 설명하는 말이 없기 때문입니다.

해설: be는 뜻이 없는 동사가 아니라, 뒤 설명에 크게 의존하는 동사입니다. 그래서 영어는 보통 be 뒤에 주어를 설명해 줄 정보가 따라오기를 기대합니다. 이 설명이 빠지면 문장이 매우 어색하거나 미완성처럼 느껴집니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, 가장 알맞은 사고의 흐름을 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

He is in charge of the entire project.

Q. 이 문장을 읽을 때, 핵심 정보는 어디에 있나요?

☐ A. is

☐ B. in charge of ~ (~을 맡고 있는 상태)

정답: B / [해설] 여기서 중요한 것은 그가 무엇을 맡고 있는가입니다. be는 그 핵심 정보를 주어와 연결해 주는 투명한 다리 역할을 합니다.

I am taller than Albert Einstein.

Q. taller를 단순히 ‘더 키가 큰’이라고 단어 뜻만 번역하면 부족한 이유는?

☐ A. be + 형용사가 결합해 주어의 현재 상태를 설명하는 구조를 놓치기 때문이다.

☐ B. 비교급 문장에서는 be를 해석하지 않아야 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] 이 문장의 핵심은 주어 I가 taller than Albert Einstein라는 설명으로 규정된다는 점입니다. 형용사는 be와 결합해 상태 설명이 됩니다. 단어 뜻만 떼어 읽으면 문장 구조가 보이지 않습니다.

One plus two is three. vs. One plus two equals three.

Q. 두 문장의 뉘앙스 차이는 무엇인가요?

☐ A. 뜻이 완전히 달라서 상황에 맞게 엄격히 구분해서 써야 한다.

☐ B. is는 가장 기본적인 연결이고, equals는 둘의 관계(같음)를 더 분명히 드러낸 표현이다.

정답: B / [해설] 잘 쓰인 글에서는 이처럼 의미가 더 정확한 동사가 자주 등장합니다.

There have been requests for more diverse school clubs.

Q. 이 문장을 읽을 때 가장 먼저 파악해야 하는 것은?

[] A. there는 ‘거기에’라고 해석해야 한다.

[] B. requests라는 새 정보가 지금 문장 안에 등장하고 있다는 점이다.

정답: B / [해설] there have been은 존재를 말하는 틀이고, 진짜 정보는 뒤의 requests입니다. 이런 구문에서는 새 대상이 등장하는구나 하고 읽는 것이 좋습니다.

is about to [] / is likely to [] / is supposed to []

Q. 이런 표현을 만났을 때 가장 먼저 해야 할 것은?

[] A. 뜻을 모르면 안 되니 통째로 외운다.

[] B. be 뒤를 한 덩어리로 보면서, 주어가 어떤 상황인지 파악한다.

정답: B / [해설] 이런 표현에서는 be 뒤가 따로따로가 아니라 하나의 설명 덩어리로 이어집니다. 그래서 be를 만나면 ‘이 뒤에서 주어가 어떤 상태나 상황인지’를 먼저 보면 됩니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 문장에서 be를 읽을 때, 가장 먼저 떠올려야 할 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: “이 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하고 있지?”

해설: be는 뜻(‘이다 / 있다 / 되다’)을 찾는 단어가 아닙니다. be는 설명으로 이어지는 신호입니다. be 뒤에 나오는 보어, 분사, 상태 표현을 이해하는 순간 문장의 핵심이 보입니다.

이제 배운 원리를 실전에 적용해 봅시다. be를 '투명한 다리'로 삼아, 진짜 알맹이가 되는 핵심 정보로 선명한 그림을 그려 보세요.

[기출 문장 1]

Although the colors were now faded, the familiar shapes on the wall were the same ones she had painted with her father as a child. (2026 수능)

사과의 흐름

“색깔들은 이제 바래 있었다... 벽에 있는 익숙한 모양들은 똑같은 것들이었다...” 혹시 읽으면서 이렇게 일일이 한국어로 조립하고 있었나요? 그렇다면 문장을 읽는 속도와 리듬이 푹 떨어졌을 것입니다. were를 만나는 순간, 우리는 뜻을 찾을 것이 아니라 곧바로 “이 주어를 뒤에서 어떻게 설명하고 있지?”를 떠올려야 합니다.

the colors were ... → 색깔들이 어떤 상태지? → faded(바랜 상태)

the familiar shapes on the wall were ... → 그 모양들의 정체는 뭐지? → the same ones she had painted with her father as a child

이 문장에서 were는 해석의 중심이 아닙니다. 주어(colors, shapes)와 핵심 정보(faded, the same ones)를 연결해 주는 다리일 뿐입니다. be를 투명하게 처리하고, 주어와 뒤 설명을 하나의 장면으로 묶어 보세요. 문장이 훨씬 가볍게 읽힙니다.

[기출 문장 2]

Their remarkable works, including influences on modern language development, must be recognized in the field of modern literature. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

주어가 심표를 동반하며 길게 이어지다가 드디어 must be가 등장합니다. 여기서 “인정받아야만 한다”라고 뒤에서부터 한국어 어순으로 거슬러 올라가며 조립하느라 멈칫할 수 있습니다. 하지만 수동태라고 해서 원리가 완전히 달라지는 것은 아닙니다. be의 본질은 여전히 같습니다.

must be ... → 그 작품들이 어떤 상태가 되어야 하지? → recognized(인정받는 상태)

즉, 이 문장에서 핵심은 must나 be보다도 recognized입니다. must be는 그 상태가 필요하다는 틀을 만들고, 진짜 알맹이는 뒤의 분사에 들어 있습니다. be를 만날 때마다 ‘이다 / 있다 / 되다’를 기계적으로 끼워 맞추지 말고, 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하는지를 먼저 보세요. 그것이 be를 가장 빠르게 읽는 방법입니다.

[기출 문장 3]

There have been requests for more diverse school clubs. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

이 문장에서 많은 학생이 there를 보고 ‘거기에’라고 해석하려다 흐름이 꼬입니다. 하지만 여기서 there는 장소를 가리키는 말이 아닙니다. 새로운 정보를 문장 안에 등장시키는 자리입니다.

There have been ... → 무엇이 있었지? → requests for more diverse school clubs

즉, 이 문장은 “더 다양한 동아리에 대한 요청이 있어 왔다”는 뜻입니다. 여기서 핵심은 there도, have been도 아닙니다. 새로 등장하는 정보인 requests입니다. 존재문에서는 be를 해석하려고 붙잡기보다, 무엇이 등장하는지를 빨리 파악하는 것이 중요합니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 be를 투명한 다리로 삼아, 진짜 알맹이가 되는 핵심 정보들로 머릿속에 선명한 그림을 그려 보세요.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- 1 Dear Coach Johnson, My name **is** Christina Markle, Bradley Markle's mother. 18번
- 2 Bradley and I **were** thrilled to learn that you're holding your Gymnastics Summer Camp again this year. 18번
- 3 So I didn't hesitate to sign up and pay the non-refundable deposit for the second week program, which **is** from July 13 to 17. 18번
- 4 But today I remembered that our family **is** going to get back from a trip on July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't **be** able to make it on the very first day of the program. 18번
- 5 At this hour, the great Emerald Amazon Explorer should **be** at the port waiting for me to get on board. 19번
- 6 My heart swells as much as my chubby bags; yet, I'd better get some sleep since a long, tough journey **is** ahead of me. 19번
- 7 Assertiveness may seem to some people to **be** uncharacteristic of counselors. 20번
- 8 If your picture of a counselor **is** someone who never disagrees, always "goes along," wants everything to **be** nice all the time, and only does what other people want him or her to do, this **is** not a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번
- 9 **Being** assertive does not have to mean **being** disagreeable. 20번
- 10 **Being** a counselor does not mean that you should simply **be** silent when someone tells a racist joke. 20번

3

of

빈도 3위

144

2016학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

시험에 가장 자주 등장하는 전치사 중 하나

우리는 of를 이렇게 배웠습니다.

of = ~의, ~중에서, ~에 대해, ~때문에 ...

그래서 문장에서 of를 만나면 뜻만 여러 개 떠오르고, 하나씩 골라 넣어 봐도 정작 문장은 잘 이해되지 않았습니다. 하지만 of의 핵심 원리는 하나입니다.

of는 앞의 막연한 말을 구체화한다.

예를 봅시다.

a woman of courage
the sound of rain
the color of the sky
the smell of coffee
the name of the student
the edge of the table

woman, sound, color, smell, name, edge는 혼자 쓰이면 그 범위가 너무 넓습니다. of 뒤의 말이 붙는 순간, 어떤 여자인지, 어떤 소리인지, 누구의 이름인지가 바로 드러납니다.

most of the money
one of my friends
the middle of the road
the heart of the city

이 구조도 형태만 달라질 뿐 같습니다. most, one, middle, heart도 혼자서는 아무것도 가리키지 못합니다. of 뒤가 와야 무엇의 most인지, 무엇 중 하나인지, 어디의 middle인지가 정해집니다. 즉, of는 뒤에서 앞으로 번역하는 말이 아닙니다. 앞의 막연한 말이 무엇을 가리키는지 분명하게 해 주는 장치입니다. 수능에서는 이 기능이 특히 세 방향으로 반복됩니다.



추상명사·비율·집합을 구체화하는 of

시간·장소·상황을 구체화하는 of

감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 구체화하는 of

이 세 가지를 알면, of를 뜻별로 따로 외울 필요가 없습니다.

1) 추상명사·비율·집합을 구체화하는 of

수능에서 가장 중요한 of는 사실 이 유형입니다.

the study of literature
the influence of modern musical lyricists
the nature of consciousness
the use of radiocarbon dating
the development of language
the history of dress
the number of clubs
the percentage of teenagers
each of the three years
one of the many difficulties

study, influence, nature, use, development, history, number, percentage 같은 말은 혼자 있으면 아직 무엇을 말하는지 충분히 드러나지 않습니다.

the study of literature → 연구이긴 연구인데, 무슨 연구일까요? → literature가 들어가면서 문학 연구로 구체화됩니다.

the influence of modern musical lyricists → 영향력이긴 영향력인데, 누구의 영향력일까요? → modern musical lyricists가 들어가면서 그 영향력의 출처가 정해집니다.

the number of clubs → 숫자이긴 숫자인데, 무엇의 숫자일까요? → clubs가 들어가면서 동아리 수로 범위가 좁혀집니다.

the percentage of teenagers → 비율이긴 비율인데, 누구의 비율일까요? → teenagers가 들어가면서 집단 기준이 정해집니다.

즉, 이때의 of는 앞에 나온 말의 범위를 좁혀, 무엇을 말하는지 분명하게 해 줍니다. 그래프와 자료 문제에서는 이 기능이 더 중요해집니다.

the percentage of teenagers ... was more than twice that of teenagers ...
the perspectives of administration personnel will differ from those of doctors ...

여기서 that / those는 앞의 명사를 반복하지 않으려고 사용한 대명사입니다. 영어에서는 같은 말을 반복하지 않으려는 경향이 있습니다. that / those도 그런 반복을 줄이기 위해 쓰입니다.

that of teenagers = the percentage of teenagers

those of doctors = the perspectives of doctors

2) 시간·장소·상황을 구체화하는 of

모든 of가 명사와 명사를 단순히 이어 주는 것은 아닙니다. 어떤 of는 문장이 가리키는 시간, 장소, 상황을 더 분명하게 보여 줍니다.

by the end of this week
in front of her
at the age of 82
over a period of time
in the absence of a universal standard
at the expense of the other
in the face of exploitation
as a result of life-threatening emergencies

이 표현들은 한 단어씩 해석하지 않아야 합니다. 전체를 한 덩어리로 읽어야 합니다.

by the end of this week → 이번 주가 끝나기 전까지

in front of her → 그녀 앞

at the age of 82 → 여든두 살에

in the absence of a universal standard → 보편적 기준이 없는 상황

at the expense of the other → 다른 하나를 희생시키는 대가

in the face of exploitation → 착취에 맞닥뜨린 상황

as a result of life-threatening emergencies → 생명을 위협하는 응급상황 때문에 생긴 결과

3) 감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 구체화하는 of

of는 감정, 상태, 생각, 행동이 어디를 향하는지도 구체화합니다.

I am proud of you.
 I am afraid of dogs.
 I am tired of excuses.
 She is aware of the risk.
 The place is full of tourists.
 It is capable of looking at the bigger picture.
 I'm thinking of you.
 He dreamed of being a barista.
 We should take advantage of this.
 We try to make sense of exchanges.

proud, afraid, tired, aware, full, capable 같은 형용사는 혼자서는 아직 뜻이 완성되지 않습니다. of가 붙는 순간 그 감정이나 상태가 어디를 향하는지가 분명해집니다.

proud of you → 자랑스러움의 대상

afraid of dogs → 두려움의 대상

aware of the risk → 인식의 대상

full of tourists → 가득 차 있는 내용물

capable of looking at the bigger picture → 능력이 향하는 방향

동사도 마찬가지입니다.

think of you → 생각의 대상

dream of being a barista → 꿈의 내용

take advantage of this → 활용의 대상

make sense of exchanges → 이해의 대상

즉, 이때의 of는 감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 분명하게 해 줍니다. 사건의 원인과 상실도 같은 원리로 이해하면 됩니다.

He died of cancer.
 He died of hunger.
 He died of heartbreak.

robbed her of money
deprived him of freedom
relieved her of duty

이 표현들도 사실 같은 원리로 읽을 수 있습니다.

died of cancer → 사건의 원인

robbed her of money → 빼앗긴 대상

deprived him of freedom → 박탈당한 대상

relieved her of duty → 덜어 낸 대상

[잠깐!] 왜 I am proud about you 는 안 될까요?

about은 어떤 대상의 주변을 넓게 떠올리게 하는 느낌이 있습니다. 관련된 이야기나 사정, 정보, 상황까지 함께 생각할 때 자주 쓰입니다. 반면 of는 다릅니다. 이 문맥에서는 주변을 넓게 보는 것이 아니라, 그 대상 자체를 바로 가리키는 느낌이 더 강합니다. 그래서

I am proud about you. (X)
I am proud of you. (O)

가 됩니다. 나의 자랑스러움이라는 감정이 나와 관련된 여러 사정을 두루 떠올리는 것이 아니라, 바로 너라는 존재를 향하기 때문입니다.

about은 주변의 여러 사정을 함께 떠올리게 한다.
of는 그 대상 자체를 더 직접적으로 가리킨다.

그래서

I am proud of you. = 나는 너를 자랑스러워한다
I am afraid of dogs. = 나는 개를 두려워한다

처럼 읽는 것이 자연스럽습니다.

[심화] thinking of vs thinking about

이 차이를 알면 of의 핵심을 훨씬 더 선명하게 이해할 수 있습니다.

I'm thinking of you. (나는 너를 생각하고 있어.)

I'm thinking about you. (나는 너에 대해 이것저것 생각하고 있어.)

about은 너의 주변을 맴돌며, 너와 관련된 여러 상황과 사정들을 두루 생각하는 것입니다. 그래서 대체로 I'm thinking of you가 더 직접적이고 더 로맨틱하게 들립니다. 생각이 여러 갈래로 퍼지는 것이 아니라, 오직 너라는 존재 하나로 좁혀지기 때문입니다.

정리

of는 한마디로, 앞의 막연한 말을 구체화합니다. 하지만 실제 시험에서는 이 구체화가 주로 세 방향으로 나타납니다.

추상명사·비율·집합을 구체화한다.

시간·장소·상황을 구체화한다.

감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 구체화한다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (of)

앞의 말 + of + 명사 = 앞의 말이 무엇인지 구체화된다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. the name of the student를 읽을 때, '학생의 이름'이라고 뒤에서부터 거꾸로 번역하는 습관이 독해를 망치는 이유는 무엇일까요?

정답: 영어의 자연스러운 사고 흐름을 역행하기 때문입니다. of는 앞의 막연한 말이 무엇을 가리키는지 뒤에서 분명하게 구체화해 주는 장치입니다. 이걸 억지로 한국어 어순에 맞춰 뒤에서 앞으로 거슬러 올라가며 번역하면, 문장이 길어질수록 시선이 엉키고 읽는 속도가 현저히 느려집니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, of가 하는 진짜 역할에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. a woman of courage / the sound of rain

Q. 앞의 명사 뒤에 of가 붙는 순간 머릿속에 일어나는 일은?

[] A. 용기의 여자, 비의 소리라고 뒤에서부터 거꾸로 해석한다.

[] B. 어떤 여자지?, 무슨 소리지?라는 막연함이 구체적인 장면으로 확 좁혀진다.

정답: B / 해설: woman, sound는 너무 넓습니다. of가 붙는 순간 막연했던 장면이 한 장의 그림으로 좁혀집니다.

2. the study of literature / the percentage of teenagers

Q. 이때 of의 핵심 역할은?

- ☐ A. 앞의 추상명사나 수치 명사를 더 추상적으로 만든다.
- ☐ B. 앞의 말이 무엇을 가리키는지, 또 어떤 집단을 기준으로 하는지 분명하게 해 준다.

정답: B / 해설: study, percentage는 혼자만으로는 아직 무엇을 말하는지 충분히 드러나지 않습니다. of 뒤가 붙어야 무엇에 대한 study인지, 누구를 기준으로 한 percentage인지가 정해집니다.

3. by the end of this week / in front of her

Q. 이때 of는 무엇을 하고 있나요?

- ☐ A. 문장이 가리키는 시간과 장소를 분명하게 해 주고 있다.
- ☐ B. 소유 관계를 보여 주고 있다.

정답: A / 해설: by the end of this week는 언제까지인지를, in front of her는 어디인지를 분명하게 해 줍니다.

4. I am proud of you. / She is aware of the risk.

Q. 감정이나 상태를 나타내는 말 뒤에 of가 오는 이유는?

- ☐ A. 감정이나 상태가 무엇을 향하는지 분명하게 해 주기 때문이다.
- ☐ B. 형용사 뒤에는 원래 무조건 전치사가 와야 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / 해설: proud, aware 같은 말은 혼자만으로는 아직 뜻이 충분히 드러나지 않습니다. of가 붙으면서 그 감정이 나 인식이 무엇을 향하는지가 분명해집니다.

5. more than twice that of teenagers / those of doctors

Q. that of / those of의 정체는 무엇인가요?

- ☐ A. 앞의 명사를 반복하지 않기 위한 압축 표현이다.
- ☐ B. 완전히 새로운 문법 구조이다.

정답: A / 해설: that은 앞의 단수 명사를, those는 앞의 복수 명사를 대신하는 말입니다. 같은 말을 반복하지 않기 위해 쓰는 장치일 뿐입니다.

6. I'm thinking of you. vs I'm thinking about you.

Q. I'm thinking of you.가 더 직접적이고 로맨틱하게 들리는 이유는?

- ☐ A. of가 생각을 한 점으로 모아, 오직 너라는 존재 자체에 집중시키기 때문이다.
- ☐ B. of가 너와 관련된 여러 주변 상황을 넓게 떠올리게 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / 해설: about은 주변의 여러 사정을 함께 떠올리게 하고, of는 그 대상 자체를 더 직접적으로 가리킵니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장에서 of는 무엇을 구체화하고 있나요?

He died of cancer.

정답: 죽음이라는 사건의 원인

해설: died만으로는 이유가 빠져 있습니다. of cancer가 붙는 순간 그 사건이 왜 일어났는지가 분명해집니다.

이제 실전에 적용해 봅시다

다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 of를 '~의', '~에 대한'으로 번역하는 것을 멈추고, 막연했던 앞의 말이 of를 통해 어떻게 구체화되는지 느껴 보세요.

[기출 문장 1]

For this reason, the school decided to expand the number of clubs for extracurricular activities.

사고의 흐름

the number of ... → 숫자이긴 숫자인데, 무슨 숫자일까요? → clubs의 숫자구나.

the number만 들으면 아직 무엇을 숫자인지 알 수 없습니다. 학생 수인지, 예산인지, 점수인지도 정해지지 않습니다. 하지만 of clubs가 붙는 순간, 그 숫자가 동아리 수라는 것이 분명해집니다. 여기서 of는 막연했던 '숫자'가 무엇을 가리키는 지 그 범위를 좁혀 주는 말입니다.

[기출 문장 2]

The study of literature has repeatedly failed to recognize the influence of modern musical lyricists...

사고의 흐름

한 문장 안에 of가 두 번 나옵니다. 둘 다 같은 원리입니다.

The study of literature → 연구이긴 연구인데, 무슨 연구일까요? → literature가 들어가면서 문학 연구로 구체화

the influence of modern musical lyricists → 영향력이긴 영향력인데, 누구의 영향력일까요? → modern musical lyricists가 들어가면서 그 영향력의 출처가 정해짐

study와 influence는 둘 다 혼자 있으면 아직 무엇을 말하는지 충분히 드러나지 않습니다. of가 붙는 순간, 그 내용이 구체적으로 드러납니다.

[기출 문장 3]

Please turn this in to my office by the end of this week.

사과의 흐름

by the end of this week → 이번 주가 끝나기 전까지를 말하는구나.

이때의 of는 소유를 나타내는 말이 아닙니다. 언제까지 내야 하는지를 분명하게 해 주는 표현입니다. 이런 표현은 한 단어씩 떼어 읽지 말고, 통째로 읽어야 합니다.

[기출 문장 4]

In front of her was a wall with flowers painted on it.

사과의 흐름

in front of her → 그녀 앞을 말하는구나.

이때의 of는 단순히 ‘~의’라고만 옮기고 끝낼 것이 아닙니다. 지금 장면이 어디에서 펼쳐지는지를 보여 주기 때문입니다. 그래서 in front of her는 한 덩어리로 읽는 것이 자연스럽습니다.

[기출 문장 5]

In the category of Less Often, the percentage of teenagers who spent time with friends through talking on the phone was more than twice that of teenagers who did so through text messaging.

사과의 흐름

In the category of Less Often → Less Often이라는 범주 안에서 보겠구나.

the percentage of teenagers → 비율이긴 비율인데, 누구의 비율일까요? → teenagers라는 집단이 기준이구나.

more than twice that of teenagers ... → that은 새로운 말이 아니라 바로 앞 percentage를 대신하는구나. → that of teenagers = the percentage of teenagers

그래프 문장에서는 of를 만날 때마다 '~의'부터 붙이지 말고, 지금 누구의 비율인지, 무엇을 기준으로 비교하는지부터 봐야 합니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- 1 But today I remembered that our family is going to get back from a trip on July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make it on the very first day **of** the program. 18번

- 2 Freshwater dolphins will escort me on the playful river, and 500 species **of** birds, half a dozen species **of** monkeys, and numerous colorful butterflies will welcome me into their kingdom. 19번

- 3 I wish I could camp in the wild and enjoy the company **of** mosquitos, snakes, and spiders. 19번

- 4 My heart swells as much as my chubby bags; yet, I'd better get some sleep since a long, tough journey is ahead **of** me. 19번

- 5 Assertiveness may seem to some people to be uncharacteristic **of** counselors. 20번

- 6 If your picture **of** a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always "goes along," wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does what other people want him or her to do, this is not a picture **of** an assertive counselor. 20번

- 7 Being assertive is a highly developed skill — it should fit nicely in the counselor's repertoire **of** techniques. 20번

- 8 The negative effects **of** extrinsic motivators such as grades have been documented with students from different cultures. 21번

- 9 Another consistent research finding is that when a learning activity is undertaken explicitly to attain some extrinsic reward, people respond by seeking the least demanding way **of** ensuring the reward. 21번

- 10 Since there are three decades **of** evidence that dominating instruction with a system **of** controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories **of** intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students. 21번

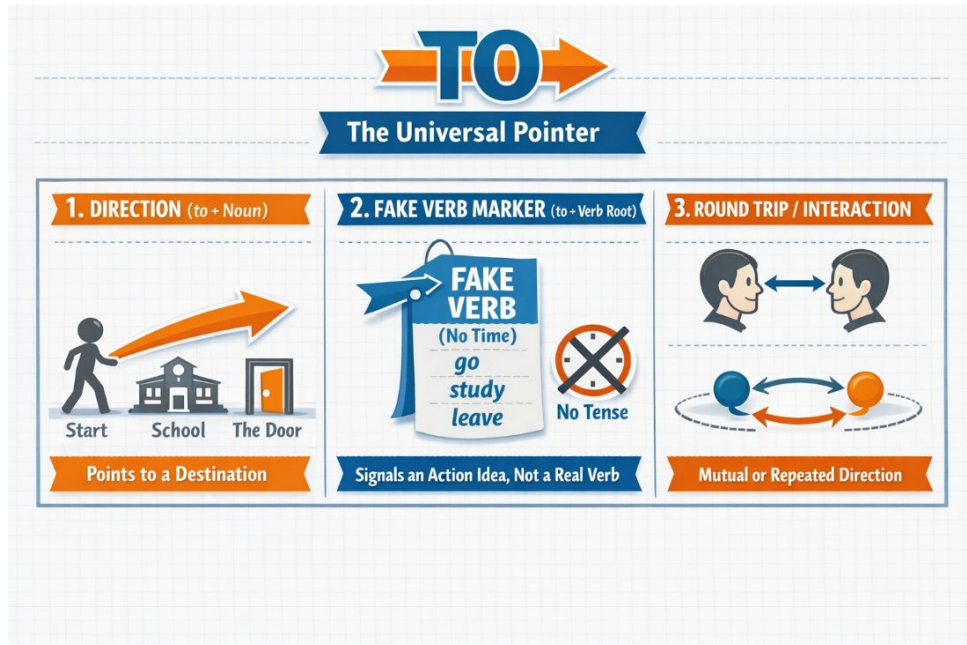
4 to

빈도 4위

113

2016학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



명사와 가짜 동사를 가리키는 화살표

to는 전치사입니다. 그런데 뒤에 동사원형이 붙는 경우가 많아서 학생들을 자주 헷갈리게 합니다.

Albert Einstein은 이렇게 말했습니다.

Make things as simple as possible, but not simpler. (모든 것을 가능한 한 단순하게 만들어라. 그러나 더 단순하게 만들지는 마라.)

이 기준으로 보면, to의 수많은 사용법은 딱 세 가지 역할로 정리됩니다.

1. 방향을 가리키는 to

go to school

walk to the door

a mile to the south

access to information

key to success

according to the user

to는 뒤에 오는 명사를 가리킵니다.

2. 가짜 동사를 표시하는 to

문장에 동사는 하나입니다. 그러나 말을 하다 보면 동사의 의미를 하나 더 쓰고 싶어지는 순간이 옵니다. 그때 사용하는 것이 바로 가짜 동사입니다. 즉, to는 뒤에 오는 가짜 동사를 표시하는 신호입니다. ('가짜 동사'는 피이쉐어 영어 peshare.com에서 만든 학습용 표현입니다. 문법책에서는 보통 'to부정사'라고 부릅니다.)

I came to help you.

Many students want to study abroad.

She decided to leave early.

We had an opportunity to make a difference.

Reading gives us the ability to understand others.

Everyone needs a way to spend time wisely.

Children are able to learn quickly.

He is likely to be late.

This idea is difficult to imagine.

It is important to recognize the problem.

여기서 help, study, leave뿐만 아니라 make, understand, spend, learn, be, imagine, recognize도 모두 동사원형입니다. 동사원형은 그 자체로는 동사로 사용할 수 없습니다. 동사는 반드시 시간을 나타내야 합니다. 그러나 가짜 동사는 시간을 나타내지 않습니다. to로 뒤에 가짜 동사가 온다고 표시도 하고, 가짜 동사 자체는 동사원형의 모양을 띠게 하여 헷갈리지 않게 합니다.

가짜 동사란 표현이 이해하기 쉽습니다

학생들이 가장 많이 틀리는 문장은 다음과 같습니다.

I want go home. (X)

I decided study harder. (X)

이 문장들이 만들어지는 이유는 단 하나입니다. 학생들이 한 문장에 동사가 여러 개 올 수 있다고 무의식적으로 믿고 있기 때문입니다. 하지만 영어는 그렇지 않습니다. 접속사로 새로운 문장이 연결된 경우가 아니라면, 한 문장에 동사는 하나여야 합니다. 이미 want, decide 같은 진짜 동사가 존재하면 그 뒤의 동사는 동사가 될 수 없습니다. 그래서 to를 붙여 가짜 동사로 강등하는 것입니다.

동사원형은 동사가 아니다

help, study, leave는 사전에서는 동사입니다. 그러나 문장 안에서는 시간을 담지 못하면 동사가 될 수 없습니다.

He help me yesterday. (X)

She study hard last night. (X)

동사는 반드시 시간을 나타내야 합니다. 그래서 진짜 동사는 help가 아니라 helped, study가 아니라 studied가 되어야 합니다. to 뒤에 오는 help, study, leave는 시간을 가질 수 없기 때문에 동사가 아니라 동사의 원래 모양일 뿐입니다. 영어는 이렇게 쓰이도록 구조가 만들어져 있습니다. 그래서 to는 뒤에 가짜 동사가 온다는 표시로 사용합니다.

[참고] to까지만 외우지 말고, to 뒤에 무엇이 오는지 함께 기억하세요

look forward to까지만 외우면, 뒤에 명사가 와야 하는지 가짜 동사가 와야 하는지 헷갈리게 됩니다. 숙어처럼 보이는 덩어리 표현도 to 뒤에 무엇이 붙는지까지 함께 기억하는 것이 좋습니다.

look forward to + N: ~을 기대하다

used to + []: 예전에 ~하곤 했다

be used to + N: ~에 익숙하다

be used to + []: ~하는 데 사용되다

이렇게 정확히 기억해 두면, We are looking forward to seeing you soon. 같은 문장도 훨씬 쉽게 만들 수 있습니다.

3. 특이하게 사용되는 to — 방향의 왕복

run to and fro (이리저리 뛰다)

from time to time (때때로)

face to face (얼굴을 마주보고)

여기서도 to의 본질은 변하지 않습니다. 여전히 방향입니다. 다만 이 방향이 한쪽에서 끝나지 않고 서로를 향해 오가며 반복될 뿐입니다.

[to 해석 스위치 - 머릿속 자동 질문]

to를 보는 순간, 뜻부터 찾지 마십시오. 다음 질문만 자동으로 떠올리십시오.

이 to는 지금 무엇을 가리키고 있는가?

명사를 향한 방향인가?

가짜 동사를 표시하고 있는가?

서로 오가는 방향인가?

이 세 질문 중 하나에 체크가 되면, to 해석은 이미 끝난 것입니다.

[참고]

to + 동사원형이 주어로 쓰이는 문장은 실제 수능 기출에도 여러 번 나왔습니다.

To be courageous under all circumstances requires strong determination. (2011 수능)

To say that we need to curb anger and our negative thoughts and emotions does not mean that we should deny our feelings. (2013 수능)

To give a long chronological account of work or procedures is normally appropriate only when the essential point of the paper is the chronological sequence. (2017 수능)

문법적으로 틀린 표현은 아닙니다. 그러나 현대 영어의 일상 대화나 일반적인 글쓰기에서 흔히 쓰이는 기본 구조도 아닙니다. 보통 이런 표현은 문어적이고 형식적인 말투처럼 들립니다. 하지만 수능 지문에서 등장할 수 있으므로, 문장 구조를 파악하는 용도로는 알아두어야 합니다.

To understand this theory takes time. (비추천)

To communicate clearly is important. (비추천)

이런 구조는 문법적으로는 가능하지만, 실제 표준 영어를 기준으로 하면 중심 구조로 익힐 필요는 없습니다. 현대 영어는 이런 표현보다 it을 앞에 세우거나, 더 직접적인 절과 동사를 쓰는 방식을 더 자주 사용하기 때문입니다.

It takes time to understand this theory. (추천)

It is important to communicate clearly. (추천)

현대 표준 영어에서는 보통 이렇게 씁니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (to)

to를 보면, 뜻부터 찾지 말고 뒤에 오는 것이 무엇인지 본다.

to + 명사 → 방향

to + 동사원형 → 가짜 동사 표시

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장이 틀린 이유를 가장 잘 설명한 것은 무엇인가요?

I want go home. (X)

정답: 한 문장에 시간을 담은 '진짜 동사'를 두 개 쓰려고 했기 때문입니다.

해설: 영어 문장은 동사가 하나만 허용됩니다. 이미 want라는 진짜 동사가 자리를 잡고 있으므로, go를 쓰고 싶다면 반드시 그 앞에 to를 붙여 "이건 동사 모양을 빌렸을 뿐, 가짜 동사야"라고 깃발 표시를 해주어야 합니다. I want to go home. (O)

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, to가 하는 진짜 역할에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. go to school vs decide to leave

Q. 문장에서 to를 보자마자 가장 먼저 해야 할 생각은?

[] A. to 자체의 뜻이 '~로'인지, '~하는 것'인지 한국어로 번역해 본다.

[] B. to 뒤에 명사(방향)가 오는지, 동사원형(가짜 동사)이 오는지 확인한다.

정답: B / [해설] to의 본질은 화살표입니다. 뒤에 명사(school)가 오면 '그곳을 향한 방향'이고, 동사원형(leave)이 오면 '가짜 동사'가 온다는 표시일 뿐입니다. to 자체의 뜻을 고민할 필요가 없습니다.

2. from time to time / face to face

Q. 이 표현들에서 to의 본질은 무엇일까요?

[] A. 서로를 향해 오가는 '방향(왕복)'

[] B. 논리적 이유 없이 그냥 무작정 외워야 하는 '숙어'

정답: A / [해설] 억지로 외워야 하는 숙어처럼 보이지만, 핵심은 여전히 화살표(방향)입니다. 한쪽으로만 쭉 가는 것이 아니라, 이쪽저쪽 서로를 향해 오가는 방향을 나타낼 뿐입니다.

3. To communicate clearly is important.

Q. 문법적으로는 맞지만, 현대 영어의 일상 대화나 일반적인 글쓰기에서는 왜 다소 어색하게 느껴질까요?

[] A. to + 동사원형을 문장 맨 앞 주어로 세운 구조이기 때문이다.

[] B. 문장에 시간을 담은 진짜 동사가 없기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] 문법적으로는 맞습니다. 그러나 현대 영어에서는 to + 동사원형을 문장 맨 앞 주어로 세우는 구조가 자주 쓰이는 기본형은 아닙니다. 실제 회화나 글에서는 다음과 같이 쓰는 편이 훨씬 자연스럽습니다.

It is important to communicate clearly.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장이 틀린 이유는 무엇일까요?

I look forward to see your great ideas. (X)

정답: 여기서 to는 가짜 동사를 표시하는 용도가 아니라, 방향을 가리키는 전치사이기 때문입니다.

해설: 방향을 가리키는 전치사 to 뒤에는 동사원형이 아니라 명사(또는 명사 역할을 하는 seeing)가 와야 합니다. 무작정 'to + 동사원형'으로만 뭉뚱그려 외우면 이런 함정에 빠지기 쉽습니다. 숙어처럼 보이는 덩어리 표현도 to 뒤에 무엇이 붙는지까지 함께 기억해야 합니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 to를 볼 때마다 뜻을 찾으려 멈추지 말고, "이 화살표가 지금 명사를 향하고 있는지, 아니면 가짜 동사를 달고 오는지" 머릿속으로 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 명사를 향하는 화살표]

Please turn this in to my office by the end of this week.

사고의 흐름

to를 보는 순간, 우리는 반사적으로 그 뒤를 봐야 합니다.

to my office : to 뒤에 '나의 사무실'이라는 명사(장소)가 왔네요. 그렇다면 이 to는 고민할 필요도 없이 '방향을 가리키는 화살표'입니다. "이것(this)을 제출해라(turn in), 어디로? 내 사무실로(to my office)." to를 '~로'라고 촌스럽게 번역하기 전에, 서류가 내 사무실을 향해 날아오는 이동 방향의 이미지를 머릿속에 찰칵 그리세요. 이것이 전부입니다.

[기출 문장 2: 가짜 동사를 표시]

Therefore, I am encouraging you to submit a proposal for a new club that you would like to create.

사과의 흐름

한 문장에 to가 두 번이나 나옵니다. 뒤에 무엇이 오는지 볼까요?

to submit : 제출하다

to create : 만들다

둘 다 명사가 아니라 동사원형입니다. 스위치를 켜세요! 이 문장의 진짜 동사는 이미 앞쪽에(am encouraging, would like) 자리를 잡고 있습니다. 영어는 한 문장에 진짜 동사를 두 개 쓸 수 없죠. 그래서 이 to는 "주의! 지금부터 나오는 submit과 create는 시간을 담은 진짜 동사가 아니라, 행동의 원래 모양만 빌려온 '가짜 동사'입니다!"라고 깃발을 흔드는 표시일 뿐입니다. 제출하기를(to submit), 만들기를(to create)처럼 행동의 덩어리로 묶어서 훌쩍 넘어가면 됩니다.

[기출 문장 3: 장소가 아닌 명사를 향하는 화살표]

Standard English allows access to certain educational and economic opportunities.

사과의 흐름

to를 보는 순간, 우리는 반사적으로 그 뒤를 봐야 합니다.

access to certain educational and economic opportunities: to 뒤에 opportunities라는 명사가 왔습니다.

즉, to는 꼭 장소만 가리키는 것이 아닙니다. 뒤에 명사만 오면 됩니다. to는 그 명사를 꼭 가리키는 화살표입니다.

[기출 문장 4: to까지만 외우면 틀리는 표현]

I look forward to seeing your great ideas.

사과의 흐름

이 문장은 학생들이 정말 자주 틀립니다. 이유는 look forward to까지만 외워 놓고, 그 뒤를 끝까지 보지 않기 때문입니다.

to seeing : 여기서 to 뒤에 가짜 동사가 온 것이 아닙니다. seeing은 여기서 보는 것이라는 뜻의 명사입니다. 즉, 이 문장을 볼 때는 look forward to를 하나로 외우고 끝낼 것이 아니라, look forward to + N이라고 기억해야 합니다.

[기출 문장 5: 같은 used to처럼 보여도 완전히 다르다]

Clara used to be a talented swimmer.

In this modern world, people are not used to living with discomfort.

사고의 흐름

이 두 문장은 겉으로 보면 둘 다 used to가 들어 있습니다. 전혀 다른 구조입니다. 먼저 첫 번째 문장을 봅시다.

used to be: 여기서 to 뒤에는 be라는 가짜 동사가 옵니다. 즉, 이것은 used to + [] 구조입니다.

이제 두 번째 문장을 봅시다.

used to living with discomfort: 여기서 to 뒤에 가짜 동사가 오지 않았습니다. living with discomfort에서 living은 명사입니다.

[기출 문장 6: 의문사 뒤에서도 to는 가짜 동사를 표시한다]

I would like to know how to sign up for the club.

사고의 흐름

이 문장에는 to가 두 번 나옵니다. 먼저 would like to know의 to를 보세요. 뒤에 know라는 동사원형이 왔습니다. 그러므로 가짜 동사를 표시하는 to입니다. 이제 how to sign up의 to를 보세요. 여기서도 뒤에 sign up이라는 동사원형이 왔습니다. 그러므로 이것도 역시 가짜 동사를 표시하는 to입니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- | | | |
|---|---|-----|
| 1 | Bradley and I were thrilled to learn that you're holding your Gymnastics Summer Camp again this year. | 18번 |
| 2 | So I didn't hesitate to sign up and pay the non-refundable deposit for the second week program, which is from July 13 to 17. | 18번 |
| 3 | But today I remembered that our family is going to get back from a trip on July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make it on the very first day of the program. | 18번 |

4	Rather than make him skip the day, I'd like to check to see if he could switch to the third week program.	18번
5	I've always wanted to explore the Amazon, the unknown and mysterious world.	19번
6	At this hour, the great Emerald Amazon Explorer should be at the port waiting for me to get on board.	19번
7	I'd love to make the world's largest rainforest home.	19번
8	Assertiveness may seem to some people to be uncharacteristic of counselors.	20번
9	If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always "goes along," wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does what other people want him or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor.	20번
10	Being assertive does not have to mean being disagreeable.	20번

5

and

빈도 5위

103

2016학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

영어에서 가장 많이 사용되는 접속사 중 하나입니다. 접속사는 종류에 따라 사용법이 다 다르지만, and는 앞과 뒤에 똑같이 중요한 말이 온다는 점이 핵심입니다.

I ate ice cream and cake after lunch.

I am strong and healthy.

ice cream과 cake는 둘 다 중요합니다. strong과 healthy도 마찬가지입니다. and는 "뒤에 더 중요한 것"이 온다는 표시가 아닙니다. 앞과 뒤를 같은 높이(급)로 놓는 표시입니다.

접속사가 하는 일

접속사는 다음 세 가지를 모두 수행합니다.

1. 문장과 문장을 연결
2. 단어와 단어를 연결
3. 말 덩어리와 말 덩어리를 연결

and를 보면 먼저 확인해야 할 것

and를 보면 반드시 이렇게 생각해야 합니다.

“앞과 뒤가 같은 급인가?”

명사는 명사끼리, 형용사는 형용사끼리, 동사는 동사끼리, 문장은 문장끼리처럼 and 앞과 뒤는 반드시 모양(급)도 같아야 합니다.

I bought apples and oranges. (명사 + 명사)

I feel tired and nervous. (형용사 + 형용사)

AND: The Connector of Equals
(Horizontal & Balanced)

Remember: "and" connects things of the SAME grammatical shape and importance. Never tilt the balance!

She opened the door and walked in. (동사 + 동사)

He studied hard, and he passed the test. (문장 + 문장)

나열할 때의 약속

2개를 나열할 때: A and B

3개를 나열할 때: A, B and C (또는 A, B, and C)

and는 목록의 마지막 직전에 한 번만 둡니다.

and는 접속사입니다

수능 지문에 나오는 문두 And

And though craftsmanship can reward an individual with a sense of pride in work, this reward is not simple. (2023 수능 40번)

And this has direct repercussions at the individual level: households can reduce the cost of electricity and gas bills, and improve their health and comfort, while companies can increase their competitiveness and their productivity. (2021 수능 37번)

And wild fruits and nuts are favorite snacks for the Nuer. (2020 수능 26번)

수능 지문을 보면 문장 맨 앞에 And가 등장하는 경우가 많습니다. 학생들은 종종 "접속사가 왜 혼자 문두에 있지? 부사로 잘못 쓰인 거 아닐까?"라고 의아해합니다. 하지만 and는 여전히 접속사입니다. 구조는 다음과 같습니다.

(앞 문장) + and + (지금 문장)

다만, 앞 문장이 이미 언급되었거나 문맥 속에 녹아 있을 뿐입니다.

Academic writing에서 문두 And를 피하는 이유

전통적인 학술적 글쓰기(Academic writing)에서는 "And + 완전한 문장" 구조를 권장하지 않습니다. 앞 문장이 눈에 보이지 않으면 논리 연결이 흐려질 수 있기 때문입니다. 반면, 대화, 일기, 소설 등에서는 생동감 있는 논리 전개를 위해 매우 자연스럽게 사용합니다.

명령문 뒤의 and: "그러면"의 마법

Hurry up, and you'll be on time. (서둘러라, 그러면 제시간에 도착할 것이다.)

원래 and는 단순히 두 사실을 나열하는 장치입니다. 하지만 명령문 뒤에 쓰이면 앞의 행동이 원인이 되어 뒤의 결과가 따라오는 '조건과 결과'의 관계로 변합니다.

[저자] 명령문 뒤의 and는 형식(나열)과 의미(조건)가 어긋나 있습니다. 대화할 때는 생동감이 있지만, 논리적인 글에서는 if를 사용한 구조로 바꾸는 것이 훨씬 정확합니다.

말할 때 자주 쓰는 표현, 글에서 권장하는 명확한 표현

Hurry up, and you'll be on time. < If you hurry up, you'll be on time.

Smile, and the world smiles with you. < If you smile, the world smiles with you.

Save money, and you'll be rich. < If you save money, you'll be rich.

특이한 표현 / 관용적 표현

우리 주위에 특이한 사람이 있듯이, and에도 독특하게 쓰이는 표현들이 있습니다. 무작정 외우기보다, 어떤 뉘앙스인지 이해하며 두 가지로 나누어 정리해 봅시다.

1) 하나의 덩어리로 외워야 하는 관용 표현 (Idioms)

원래의 '나열' 기능에서 확장되어, 반복이나 강조를 나타내는 숙어처럼 완전히 굳어진 표현들입니다.

We discussed plans, costs, **and so on**. (우리는 계획, 비용 등에 대해 논의했다.)

The music went **on and on** for hours. (그 음악은 몇 시간 동안 계속해서 이어졌다.)

The weather is getting **colder and colder**. (날씨가 점점 더 추워지고 있다.)

He made the same mistake **over and over again**. (그는 같은 실수를 몇 번이고 반복했다.)

There are **pros and cons** to every choice. (모든 선택에는 찬반양론[장단점]이 있다.)

By and large, the plan worked well. (대체로 그 계획은 잘 진행되었다.)

I've searched **far and wide** for my keys. (나는 열쇠를 찾으려고 구석구석을 샅샅이 뒤졌다.)

또, 수능에는 and 뒤에 짧은 말이 붙어 흐름을 바꾸는 표현도 보입니다.

and then = 그리고 나서 / 그다음

and yet = 그런데도 / 그런데

and thus = 그리고 그 결과 / 그래서

이럴 때도 and의 본질은 바뀌지 않습니다. 여전히 앞과 뒤를 연결하지만, 뒤에 붙은 말이 문장의 흐름을 조금 더 또렷하게 만들어 줍니다.

2) 말할 때 자주 쓰는 구어체 표현 (Spoken English Tips)

문법 규칙을 살짝 비틀어, 원어민들이 일상 대화에서 정말 자주 쓰는 특이한 사용법입니다. 이 구조를 이해하면 영어가 훨씬 자연스러워집니다.

The room was nice and warm. (그 방은 아주 기분 좋게 따뜻했다.)

[형용사+형용사] 구조지만, 앞의 nice가 뒤의 warm을 꾸며주는 부사(nicely/아주 기분 좋게)처럼 해석됩니다.

Try and finish your homework by five. (5시까지 숙제를 끝내도록 노력해 봐라.)

[동사+동사] 구조지만, try to finish를 대신해서 회화에서 매우 흔하게 쓰이는 패턴입니다. and가 생략되기도 합니다.

정리

and는 문장의 구조를 수평으로 연결하는 장치입니다. and를 보면 이 세 가지를 떠올리세요.

앞과 뒤는 모양이 같다. (명사면 명사, 형용사면 형용사!)

앞과 뒤는 똑같이 중요하다.

나열할 때는 마지막 앞에만 둔다. (A, B, C, and D)

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (and)

A and B = A와 B는 같은 급, 같은 중요도

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. and를 읽을 때 한국 학생들이 가장 흔히 저지르는 치명적인 독해 실수는 무엇일까요?

정답: and 뒤에 오는 내용을 단순한 '보조 설명'이나 '추가 정보'로 착각하는 것입니다.

해설: 한국어 습관 때문에 and 뒤를 덜 중요한 부연 설명처럼 덧붙여 읽기 쉽습니다. 하지만 영어에서 and는 '수평 나열 (병렬)'을 의미하는 엄격한 저울입니다. 앞과 뒤의 중요도를 절대 나누지 않으며, 같은 모양과 같은 무게를 가진 정보를 나란히 놓을 뿐입니다. 이걸 놓치면 문장의 무게중심이 틀어지고 맙니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, and가 양팔 저울에 무엇을 올려두었는지 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. She opened the door and walked in.

Q. 이 문장을 읽는 올바른 사고의 흐름은?

☐ A. 문을 연 사실(opened)이 핵심이고, 걸어 들어온 것(walked)은 부차적인 설명이다.

☐ B. 문을 연 동작과 들어온 동작이 똑같은 비중으로 나란히 연결되었다.

정답: B / [해설] and는 중요도를 낮추는 장치가 아닙니다. 시간 순서일 수는 있지만, 구조와 정보의 무게는 완벽하게 동등한 수평 연결입니다.

2. And wild fruits and nuts are favorite snacks for the Nuer.

Q. 문장 맨 앞에 쓰인 대문자 And를 보고 떠올려야 할 생각은?

☐ A. 문맥 속에 깔려 있는 '앞 문장'과 '지금 이 문장'이 같은 급으로 연결되어 있다는 뜻이다.

☐ B. 문장 맨 앞에는 접속사를 쓸 수 없으므로 부사로 잘못 쓰인 문장이다.

정답: A / [해설] 문두의 And는 허공에 뜬 것이 아닙니다. 눈에 보이지 않는 앞 문장과 지금 문장을 묶어주는 거대한 연결고리입니다. 글을 읽을 때 '앞에서 같은 급의 말이 이미 나왔구나'라고 예상해야 합니다.

3. Hurry up, and you'll be on time.

Q. 여기서 and의 의미가 단순 나열을 넘어서는 이유는?

☐ A. 서두르는 행동과 제시간에 도착하는 행동을 나란히 쌓아둔 것이기 때문이다.

☐ B. 명령문 뒤에 와서 '서두르면 도착한다'는 조건과 결과의 관계로 굳어졌기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] 형태는 나열이지만 의미는 조건문(if you hurry up...)으로 읽어야 하는 구어적 표현입니다. (반면, The room was nice and warm.처럼 상태를 나란히 쌓는 문장에서는 원래의 수평 나열로 읽어야 합니다.)

4. again and again / pros and cons

Q. 이런 표현들을 만났을 때의 올바른 독해법은?

☐ A. and를 기준으로 앞뒤 단어를 각각 쪼개어 분석해야 한다.

☐ B. 구조 분석을 멈추고, 통째로 굳어진 하나의 의미 블록으로 바로 처리한다.

정답: B / [해설] 관용적으로 완전히 굳어진 표현들은 양팔 저울을 따질 필요조차 없습니다. 하나의 의미 덩어리로 묶어 읽어야 독해 속도가 떨어지지 않습니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 수능 지문처럼 길고 복잡한 문장에서 and를 만났을 때, 길을 잃지 않기 위해 던져야 할 단 하나의 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: "앞과 뒤에 어떤 '같은 급(모양)'의 덩어리가 나란히 놓여 있는가?"

해설: 같은 품사인지, 같은 역할인지, 같은 중요도인지 확인하세요. 명사면 명사, 형용사면 형용사, 문장이면 문장으로 형태의 균형을 맞춥니다. 이 원리만 맞으면 and 해석은 끝납니다. and는 결코 위계(상하 관계)를 만들지 않고 수평으로만 묶어줍니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 and를 만났을 때 무작정 '그리고'라고 번역하고 넘어가기보다, "이 and가 지금 앞뒤로 어떤 같은 급(모양)의 덩어리를 양팔 저울처럼 나란히 묶어주고 있지?"라고 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 세 개의 동사를 같은 비중으로 묶어주는 and]

Sophie nodded, smiled brightly, and walked toward the gate. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

문장을 읽다가 and를 만나는 순간, 앞뒤로 어떤 단어들이 저울의 양팔에 올라가 있는지 눈으로 재빨리 묶어보세요.

nodded(고개를 끄덕였다)

smiled(미소를 지었다)

and walked(그리고 걸어갔다)

주어인 Sophie가 한 세 가지 과거 동작이 같은 급으로 나란히 놓여 있습니다. 영어가 여러 개를 나열할 때 지키는 약속인 'A, B, and C' 패턴이 완벽하게 적용되었죠. and를 보는 순간 '아, 이게 마지막 행동이구나'라고 예측하며, 소피가 한 세 가지 행동을 같은 비중으로 머릿속 무대 위에 영상처럼 자연스럽게 띄우면 됩니다.

[기출 문장 2: 한 문장 안에서 서로 다른 스케일과 역할을 가진 세 개의 and]

As work becomes ever more modularised, commoditised and standardised, and as markets for digital work are created, ties between service work and particular places can be disconnected. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

이 길고 복잡해 보이는 문장에는 and가 무려 세 번이나 등장하지만, 묶어주는 덩어리의 크기와 모양을 보면 전혀 헷갈리지 않습니다.

첫 번째 and : modularised, commoditised and standardised. 세 개의 과거분사(형용사 역할)를 같은 무게로 묶어줍니다. '일'이 이 세 가지 특성을 모두 가지게 되었다는 뜻이죠. (단어와 단어의 연결, A, B, and C 구조)

두 번째 and : 스케일이 훨씬 커집니다. 앞의 As work becomes... (~함에 따라)라는 거대한 부사절 덩어리와, 뒤의 as markets for... are created (~가 창출됨에 따라)라는 또 다른 부사절 덩어리를 수평으로 묶어주고 있습니다. (문장과 문장의 연결)

세 번째 and : between service work and particular places. between A and B(A와 B 사이)라는 세트 표현 속에서 쓰인 and입니다. '서비스 업무'라는 명사 덩어리와 '특정 장소'라는 명사 덩어리를 저울의 양팔에 똑같이 올려두었습니다. (명사와 명사의 연결)

이처럼 and를 만날 때마다 "아, 앞에서 나온 것과 똑같은 모양(급)의 정보가 하나 더 추가되는구나!"라고 형태를 예상하며 읽어보세요. 아무리 길고 복잡한 수능 문장도 아주 깔끔한 블록처럼 정돈되어 보일 것입니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- 1 Bradley **and** I were thrilled to learn that you're holding your Gymnastics Summer Camp again this year. 18번
- 2 So I didn't hesitate to sign up **and** pay the non-refundable deposit for the second week program, which is from July 13 to 17. 18번
- 3 But today I remembered that our family is going to get back from a trip on July 13, **and** I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make it on the very first day of the program. 18번
- 4 I've always wanted to explore the Amazon, the unknown **and** mysterious world. 19번
- 5 Freshwater dolphins will escort me on the playful river, **and** 500 species of birds, half a dozen species of monkeys, **and** numerous colorful butterflies will welcome me into their kingdom. 19번
- 6 I wish I could camp in the wild **and** enjoy the company of mosquitos, snakes, **and** spiders. 19번
- 7 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always "goes along," wants everything to be nice all the time, **and** only does what other people want him or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번

-
- 8 An assertive counselor would find a way to call that person's attention to the fact that the joke is racist, explaining how it offended the hearer, **and** suggesting ways similar jokes could be avoided. 20번
-
- 9 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan **and** his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic. 21번
-
- 10 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable **and** effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students. 21번
-

1 뜻과 사용법

A/AN: The "First Mention" Spotlight

Signals **NEW** information.
"Look, a new subject has just entered the stage!"

A vs. ONE (Information vs. Quantity)		From "a" (New) to "the" (Known)	
"a" = New Idea "I need a pen." Focus on the object's first appearance. <i>"a" introduces the what; "one" emphasizes the how many.</i>	"one" = Precise Count "I need one pen, not two." Focus on the number.	Step 1 Look! I see a dog. NEW INFO	Step 2 The dog is cute. KNOWN / SHARED INFO
"a" marks the start of a topic; "the" confirms we now share that knowledge.			

영어에서 가장 많이 쓰이는, '처음 등장'을 알리는 신호

영어에서 가장 많이 쓰이는 단어 10개 안에 the와 a가 포함됩니다. 이유는 무엇일까요? 바로 영어가 가진 명사 규칙 때문입니다.

명사 규칙 = 하나인지 여러 개인지, 막연한 대상인지 이미 특정된 대상인지 밝혀야 한다.

명사는 사용할 때마다 이 규칙을 지켜야 합니다. 하나일 때는 표시가 필요하며, 영어에서는 처음 등장하는 하나를 a로 표시하는 습관이 생겼습니다. a cup, one cup, the cup의 차이를 알고 있다면 이 정도 설명으로 충분하지만, 조금 더 깊게 들어가 볼까요?

a를 보면 이 반응이 떠올라야 합니다

"처음 등장한 명사구나!"

a의 본질은 '아직 공유되지 않은 인식 상태'입니다. a는 사물의 성질을 말하는 것이 아니라, 이 명사가 지금 처음으로 화자와 청자 사이에 등장했음을 표시합니다.

a는 이렇게 사용합니다

I saw a dog on the street.

There is a problem with this plan.

She wants to buy a car.

dog, problem, car는 이 문장에서 처음 등장한 명사입니다. 그래서 a가 붙습니다.

a와 one은 다릅니다

a도 하나이고 one도 하나입니다. 하지만 one은 몇 개인지를 분명히 할 때 쓰고, a는 새로운 하나가 등장했다는 신호로 씁니다.

I need a pen. (펜이 필요합니다. - 정보의 새로운 등장)

I need one pen, not two. (두 개 말고, 정확히 딱 한 자루만 필요합니다. - 숫자의 단일성 강조)

a가 an으로 바뀌는 경우

뒤에 오는 단어가 모음 소리로 시작하면 발음이 불편해서 a 대신에 an으로 바뀝니다. 철자가 아니라 소리를 기준으로 판단합니다.

a apple (X) → an apple

a idea (X) → an idea

a hour (X) → an hour (h가 소리 나지 않으므로 모음 소리로 시작)

an university (X) → a university (university는 /ju:/, 즉 자음 소리로 시작합니다.)

그리고 a/an은 셀 수 있는 단수명사 앞에 붙습니다. a book, a car는 되지만 water, information 같은 말이나 dogs 같은 복수명사 앞에는 붙지 않습니다.

그래서 이런 흐름이 만들어집니다

This is a problem.

The problem is serious.

첫 문장에서 problem은 처음 등장한 하나이기에 a를 씁니다. 하지만 두 번째 문장에서 problem은 이미 앞에서 언급되어 '서로 알고 있는' 하나가 되었기에 the로 바뀝니다.

a가 전체를 대표할 때도 있습니다

a는 보통 처음 등장하는 하나를 꺼낼 때 쓰이지만, 때로는 하나를 예로 들어 어떤 종류 전체를 대표하기도 합니다.

A dog is a loyal animal.

여기서 a dog는 특정한 개 한 마리가 아니라, 개라는 종 전체를 대표하는 예시입니다. 설명문이나 학술문에서는 이런 쓰임도 자주 나옵니다.

The dog is a loyal animal.처럼 the + 단수명사로도 종 전체를 대표할 수 있습니다. 이때 the dog는 특정한 한 마리가 아니라, 개라는 종 전체를 하나의 개념처럼 묶어 가리킵니다. 다만 일반적인 문장에서는 Dogs are loyal animals.처럼 복수 명사가 가장 흔하고, the + 단수명사는 조금 더 형식적인 느낌을 줄 수 있습니다.

시험에서 자주 보이는 a의 표현들

a number of

A number of studies have shown this pattern. (많은 연구가 이 패턴을 보여 주었다.)

all of a sudden

The lights went out all of a sudden. (불이 갑자기 꺼졌다.)

such a + 명사

It was such a strange dream. (그것은 정말 이상한 꿈이었다.)

once in a while

I eat fast food once in a while. (나는 가끔 패스트푸드를 먹는다.)

in a hurry

She packed her bag in a hurry. (그녀는 가방을 황급히 챙겼다.)

have a hard time + ~ing

I'm having a hard time understanding this problem. (나는 이 문제를 이해하는 데 어려움을 겪고 있다.)

a couple of

He stayed there for a couple of years. (그는 거기에서 2~3년 머물렀다.)

정리

a는 처음 등장한 하나의 명사를 표시합니다. 그래서 a를 보는 순간, “아직 공유되지 않은 정보구나”라고 느껴야 합니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (a / an)

a/an + 명사 = 처음 등장하는 하나 (아직 공유되지 않은 정보)

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. I need a pen.과 I need one pen, not two.에서 a와 one의 결정적인 차이는 무엇일까요?

정답: a는 펜이라는 새로운 대상의 등장을 알리고, one은 수량(개수)을 강조합니다.

해설: a는 단순히 숫자를 세는 말이 아닙니다. 독자나 청자에게 "지금부터 펜이라는 새로운 정보를 꺼낼게"라고 알리는 신호입니다. 반면 one은 두 개가 아니라 딱 하나라는 숫자 대비에 초점이 맞춰져 있습니다. a는 정보이고, one은 숫자입니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, a가 하는 진짜 역할에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. I saw a dog on the street.

Q. a를 보는 순간 머릿속에 가장 먼저 떠올라야 할 반응은?

[] A. 길에 개가 한 마리 있다는 개수 파악

[] B. 내 머릿속 무대에 개가 처음 등장했다는 신호

정답: B / [해설] 이 문장의 핵심은 숫자가 아닙니다. 아직 어떤 개인지 모르는 낯선 개가 이야기 속에 새로 등장했다는 사실을 알리는 것입니다.

2. This is a problem. The problem is serious.

Q. a problem이 두 번째 문장에서 The problem으로 자연스럽게 바뀌는 이유는?

[] A. 문장이 새로 시작될 때는 무조건 the를 써야 하기 때문이다.

[] B. 처음 등장한 낯선 정보(a)가, 이제는 서로 아는 공유된 정보(the)로 상태가 변했기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] a는 새로운 화제의 시작을 알리는 스포트라이트이고, the는 그 정보가 이제 우리 사이에 공유되었음을 확인시켜 주는 장치입니다.

3. She waited for an hour.

Q. a 대신 an이 쓰인 진짜 기준은 무엇인가요?

[] A. 단어의 첫 철자가 자음인지 모음인지의 차이

[] B. 단어의 첫 소리(발음)가 모음 소리인지의 차이

정답: B / [해설] 기준은 눈에 보이는 철자가 아니라 귀에 들리는 소리입니다. hour의 h는 소리가 나지 않아 모음 소리로 시작하므로 발음의 편의를 위해 an이 자연스럽게 붙습니다.

4. I'm having a hard time understanding this problem.

Q. 관용 표현인 a hard time에서 a는 어떻게 받아들이면 될까요?

[] A. 관용 표현이므로 무조건 힘든 시간 하나라고 직역해야 한다.

[] B. a hard time을 하나의 표현으로 보고, 화자가 어려움을 겪고 있다고 이해하면 된다.

정답: B / [해설] 관용 표현일지라도 a의 본질은 변하지 않습니다. 무작정 속어로 외우기보다, 화자가 자신이 겪는 하나의 어려운 상황(a hard time)을 지금 처음 꺼내는 신호로 이해하면 문장이 훨씬 입체적으로 읽힙니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. I drank a water. (X) 이 문장이 어색한 이유는 무엇일까요?

정답: water는 셀 수 없는 명사이기 때문입니다.

해설: a는 분명한 형태를 가지고 무대에 새롭게 등장하는 단수 명사(하나)를 비추는 스포트라이트입니다. 형태가 정해져 있지 않은 water나 information 같은 말이나, 여러 개를 뜻하는 복수명사(dogs) 앞에는 a를 붙일 수 없습니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 a를 ‘하나의’라고 번역하지 말고, 작가가 새로운 명사(정보)를 처음 꺼내는구나 하고 읽어 보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 텅 빈 무대에 새로운 대상을 세우는 a]

In front of her was a wall with flowers painted on it. (2026 수능)

사과의 흐름

"그녀 앞에 꽃이 그려진 하나의 벽이 있었다." 이렇게 개수를 세며 읽으셨나요? 스위치를 켜세요!

a wall : 여기서 a는 단순히 숫자 1을 뜻하는 것이 아닙니다. 지금까지 등장하지 않았던 벽이라는 새로운 시각적 대상을 독자의 머릿속 무대에 처음으로 톡 던져 올리는 신호입니다.

a를 보는 순간, “아, 작가가 지금 벽이라는 새로운 대상을 처음 꺼냈구나!” 하고 머릿속에 그 벽을 그려 보세요. 그러면 자연스럽게 그 뒤에 이어지는 설명(with flowers painted on it, 꽃이 그려져 있는)이 그 밋밋했던 벽을 예쁘게 꾸며주는 것을 편안하게 받아들일 수 있습니다.

[기출 문장 2: 한 문장 안에서 새로운 아이디어를 연달아 던지는 a]

Therefore, I am encouraging you to submit a proposal for a new club that you would like to create. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

한 문장 안에 a가 두 번이나 등장합니다. 영어의 인식 상태가 선명하게 드러나는 문장입니다.

submit a proposal : 제안서이긴 한데, 아직 너와 나 사이에 합의되거나 특정되지 않은 새로운 제안서를 제출하라는 뜻입니다. 여기서도 새로운 정보가 등장합니다.

for a new club : 마찬가지로입니다. 아직 세상에 존재하지 않는, 네가 앞으로 만들고 싶은 어떤 새로운 동아리라는 개념을 처음 꺼내놓은 것입니다.

a는 작가와 독자 사이에 아직 공유되지 않은 새 정보임을 알리는 꼬리표입니다. 글을 읽다가 a를 만나면 새로운 등장인물이나 아이디어가 무대에 올라왔다고 생각하세요. 그것이 독해의 입체감을 살리는 a의 진짜 힘입니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- | | | |
|---|---|-----|
| 1 | But today I remembered that our family is going to get back from a trip on July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make it on the very first day of the program. | 18번 |
| 2 | Freshwater dolphins will escort me on the playful river, and 500 species of birds, half a dozen species of monkeys, and numerous colorful butterflies will welcome me into their kingdom. | 19번 |
| 3 | My heart swells as much as my chubby bags; yet, I'd better get some sleep since a long, tough journey is ahead of me. | 19번 |
| 4 | If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always “goes along,” wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does what other people want him or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor. | 20번 |
| 5 | Being a counselor does not mean that you should simply be silent when someone tells a racist joke. | 20번 |

- | | | |
|----|---|-----|
| 6 | An assertive counselor would find a way to call that person's attention to the fact that the joke is racist, explaining how it offended the hearer, and suggesting ways similar jokes could be avoided. | 20번 |
| 7 | Being assertive is a highly developed skill — it should fit nicely in the counselor's repertoire of techniques. | 20번 |
| 8 | Another consistent research finding is that when a learning activity is undertaken explicitly to attain some extrinsic reward, people respond by seeking the least demanding way of ensuring the reward. | 21번 |
| 9 | Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students. | 21번 |
| 10 | This leads to a total lack of perspective when dealing with past and / or foreign cultures and a resultant misunderstanding and misappreciation of them. | 22번 |

7 that

빈도 7위

78

2016학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



겉모습은 하나, 역할은 다섯 개

that은 하나의 단어처럼 보이지만, 실제로는 문장에서 맡는 역할에 따라 완전히 다른 다섯 얼굴을 가지고 있습니다.

영어를 오래 공부했는데도 문장을 읽다가 자주 멈추게 만드는 단어가 있습니다. 뜻은 아는 것 같은데, 문장 안에서는 자꾸 역할이 달라지는 단어, 바로 that입니다. 어떤 문장에서는 '저것'이고, 어떤 문장에서는 뜻도 없는 것처럼 보이고, 어떤 문장에서는 앞의 명사를 길게 끌고 가며 설명을 시작합니다. 심지어 어떤 경우에는, 말의 세기를 조절하는 장치로까지 쓰입니다. 문제는 겉모습이 전부 같다는 것입니다. 전부 that인데, 문장에서 하는 일은 전혀 다릅니다. 그래서 that을 뜻으로 외우면 문장은 계속 막히고, 역할로 보기 시작하면 그때부터 갑자기 문장이 이해되기 시작합니다.

이 장에서는 that이라는 하나의 단어가 문장 안에서 어떤 역할로 변신하는지를 딱 다섯 가지로 나누어 정리합니다. 겉모습은 하나지만, 문장에서의 기능은 다섯 가지. 이 구분이 보이기 시작하면, that은 더 이상 헛갈리는 단어가 아니라 문장 구조를 알려주는 표지판이 됩니다.

1. 저것 (대명사)

손에 닿지 않는, 비교적 멀리 있는 대상을 가리킬 때 씁니다.

눈에 보이거나 이미 말한 대상을 다시 가리키는 용도입니다.

Look at the man by the door. That is my father. (문 옆에 있는 남자를 봐. 저분이 우리 아버지야.)

He told me to quit the job. I don't like that. (그는 나에게 일을 그만두라고 했어. 난 그 말(그 상황)이 마음에 안 들어.)

2. 저/그 (형용사)

명사 바로 앞에서 이미 보이거나 언급된 대상 하나를 콕 집어 가리킵니다.

Do you see the boy over there? That boy is my cousin. (저기 있는 소년 보여? 저 소년이 내 사촌이야.)

She suggested traveling alone. I don't like that idea. (그녀는 혼자 여행하는 걸 제안했어. 난 저 아이디어가 별로야.)

3. 명사 대신에 문장이 온다는 표시 (접속사)

여기서 that은 뜻이 없습니다. 명사가 올 자리에 명사 대신에 문장이 온다는 표시의 접속사입니다.

I know that I am strong.

It is strange that he left early.

4. 명사를 문장으로 설명하겠다는 표시 (관계사)

앞에 나온 명사(집, 소녀, 영화 등)를 문장으로 길게 설명할 때 사용하는 연결 장치입니다.

The house that Jack built is huge. (그 집, 즉 잭이 지은 그 집은 엄청 커.)

*that = the house. 따라서, that Jack built의 뜻은 '그 집을 Jack이 지었다'.

I met a girl that smiled at me. (한 소녀를 만났어, 나를 보고 웃어준 그 소녀 말이야.)

*that = the girl. 따라서, that smiled at me의 뜻은 '그 소녀가 나를 보고 웃었다'.

I remember the day that we first met. (나는 우리가 처음 만났던 그 날을 기억한다.)

*that = on which (when).

This is the reason that I called you. (이것이 내가 너에게 전화한 이유다.)

*that = for which (why).

5. 특이하게 사용하는 that

so ~ that ~: 혼자 쓰이지 않고 주로 so나 such와 짝을 지어, 앞에서 한 말이 어느 정도였는지 결과로 마무리합니다.

I was so tired that I fell asleep. (너무 피곤했어. 그 결과로 잠들어 버렸어.)

so that ~: ~하기 위해

As such, at many factories, the workday is divided into eight-hour shifts, so that there will always be people on hand to keep the widget machines humming. (이처럼 많은 공장에서는 근무일을 8시간 교대로 나누는데, 그 목적은 기계를 계속 돌아가게 할 사람들이 언제나 현장에 있도록 하기 위해서이다.)

말의 세기 강조:

He is not that smart. (그가 그렇게까지 똑똑하진 않아.)

It is ~ that ~ (가주어-진주어): 주어가 너무 길 때, 그 자리에 가짜 주어(It)를 놓고 진짜 주어(that + 문장)는 뒤로 보냅니다. 이때 that은 '진짜 주어가 시작된다'는 신호입니다.

It is strange that he left early. (이상하다 / 그가 일찍 떠난 것은.)

It is ~ that ~ (강조구문): 문장에서 강조하고 싶은 부분을 It is와 that 사이에 쏙 집어넣어 "바로 ~이다"라고 힘을 줍니다. 수능 독해에서 필자의 핵심 주장을 찾을 때 매우 중요한 힌트가 됩니다.

It was John that broke the window. (창문을 깬 것은 바로 존이었다.)

It is in this room that the meeting will be held. (회의가 열릴 곳은 바로 이 방이다.)

[관용적 표현 추가]

독자들이 문장에서 만났을 때 당황할 수 있는 that의 특이한 표현들입니다.

Now that ~ (이제 ~이니까):

Now that you are here, we can start. (네가 여기 왔으니까, 이제 시작하자.)

In that ~ (~라는 점에서): in that은 because와 의미가 비슷합니다. 글을 쓸 때는 in that보다 뜻이 더 명확한 because를 사용하는 것이 좋습니다.

He is lucky in that he has good friends. (좋은 친구들이 있다는 점에서 그는 운이 좋아.)

He is lucky because he has good friends.

Given that ~ (~을 고려해 볼 때): 수능 빈출 표현입니다.

Given that he is inexperienced, he did a great job. (그가 경험이 부족하다는 점을 고려하면, 그는 일을 아주 잘했다.)

Seeing that ~ (~인 것을 보면):

Seeing that it's raining, we should stay indoors. (비가 오는 것을 보니, 우리는 실내에 있어야겠다.)

That is~ (즉, 다시 말해):

That is, critics and laypeople alike could obtain new music simultaneously. (즉, 평론가와 일반인 모두가 동시에 새로운 음악을 얻을 수 있었다.)

That is, they seem to have an innate drive to imitate others... (다시 말해, 그들은 다른 사람들을 모방하려는 타고난 충동을 가지고 있는 것 같다...)

정리

저것 (대명사)

저/그 + 명사 (형용사)

명사 대신 문장이 온다는 표시 (접속사)

명사를 문장으로 설명하겠다는 표시 (관계사)

정도/결과, 강조 구문, 가주어-진주어 등 특이한 형태

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (that)

뒤에 명사 → 저/그 + 명사

뒤에 문장 → 명사 대신에 문장이 온다

명사 + that + 문장 → 앞의 명사를 문장으로 설명

so / such ~ that → 얼마나 그런지, 그 결과로

It is ~ that ~ → 강조할 내용이 사이에 있거나, 진짜 주어가 뒤에 있다는 신호

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장들을 읽을 때, that을 '저것'이라고 해석하면 안 되는 이유는 무엇일까요?

I know that I am strong. It is strange that he left early.

정답: **that** 뒤에 완벽한 문장이 따라오고 있기 때문입니다.

해설: 여기서 **that**은 특정한 뜻을 가진 단어가 아닙니다. 첫 번째 문장에서는 "지금부터 명사 자리에 문장이 통째로 들어 갑니다"라고 알려주는 접속사이고, 두 번째 문장에서는 "진짜 주어는 뒤에 있습니다"라고 알려주는 구조적 표지판(가짜 주어 구문)입니다. **that**을 해석하려 들지 말고, 덩어리를 묶는 신호로 처리해야 합니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, 형태는 같지만 역할이 다른 **that**의 진짜 정체에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. That is my father. vs I don't like that idea.

Q. 두 문장에서 that의 역할 차이는?

☐ A. 첫 번째는 혼자서 대상을 가리키고(대명사), 두 번째는 뒤의 명사를 콕 집어 꾸며준다(형용사).

☐ B. 둘 다 '저것'이라는 완벽히 똑같은 뜻이다.

정답: **A** / [해설] 첫 번째 **that**은 그 자체로 명사(저분) 역할을 하지만, 두 번째 문장에서 **that**을 혼자 대명사처럼 해석하면 문장 구조가 깨집니다. **that idea**를 한 덩어리로 묶어 읽어야 합니다.

2. I met a girl that smiled at me.

Q. 여기서 that을 접속사('그리고')처럼 읽으면 생기는 치명적인 오해는?

☐ A. 문장이 뚝 끊어져서 '내가 만난 소녀'와 '나를 보고 웃은 사람'이 각기 다른 두 명인 것처럼 꼬이게 된다.

☐ B. 과거 시제와 현재 시제가 충돌하게 된다.

정답: **A** / [해설] **that smiled at me**는 새로운 정보가 아니라 앞의 **girl**을 설명하는 관계사입니다. 앞의 명사를 문장으로 설명한다는 신호로 받아들여야 합니다.

3. I was so tired that I fell asleep. / He is not that smart.

Q. 여기서 that은 명사도 아니고 앞말을 설명하지도 않습니다. 그렇다면 무슨 역할일까요?

☐ A. '그 결과 ~하다' 또는 '그렇게까지'처럼 말의 세기(정도)를 조절하고 마무리하는 역할이다.

☐ B. 문법적으로 아무 의미 없이 자리만 차지하는 단어이다.

정답: A / [해설] so ~ that 구문에서는 강도가 얼마나 센지 그 결과를 이끌어내며, not that ~에서는 거리 개념이 추상적으로 확장되어 '그 정도로'라는 말의 세기를 조절합니다.

4. He is lucky in that he has good friends.

Q. 수능과 모의고사에 자주 나오는 in that 구조의 올바른 사고방식은?

[] A. '저것 안에서'라고 물리적인 장소로 직역한다.

[] B. '~라는 점(사실)에서'라는 의미로, because처럼 이유나 근거를 덧붙이는 덩어리로 읽는다.

정답: B / [해설] in that 뒤에 문장이 오므로, 명사 자리에 문장이 들어왔다는 감각으로 처리하여 앞선 내용에 대한 이유를 보충 설명합니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 변화무쌍한 that을 만났을 때, 독해 속도를 늦추지 않기 위해 던져야 할 단 하나의 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: "지금 이 that은 무슨 역할을 하고 있지?"

해설: 가리키고 있는가(대명사/형용사)? 명사 자리에 문장을 붙이고 있는가(접속사)? 앞 명사를 설명하는가(관계사)? 정도나 결과를 마무리하는가(부사)? 이 질문이 머릿속에 자동으로 커지면, that은 더 이상 독해를 가로막는 장애물이 아니라 문장 구조를 보여주는 내비게이션이 됩니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 that을 만났을 때 멈칫하지 말고, "이 that이 지금 명사를 대신하고 있는지, 명사를 설명하고 있는지, 아니면 문장 구조의 신호를 보내고 있는지" 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 명사를 문장으로 길게 설명하는 that (관계사)]

Therefore, I am encouraging you to submit a proposal for a new club that you would like to create. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

문장을 쭉 읽어 나가다가 that을 만났습니다. 여기서 that을 '그것'이라고 해석하면 뒷말과 엉켜버립니다.

a new club : "새로운 동아리." (어떤 동아리?)

that : "아, 앞서 말한 '새로운 동아리'가 어떤 것인지 이제부터 문장으로 설명해 주겠구나!"

you would like to create : "네가 만들고 싶어 하는 (바로 그 동아리)"

여기서 that은 앞의 명사(club)와 뒤의 설명(you would like to create)을 연결해 주는 튼튼한 다리입니다. "네가 만들고 싶어 하는 새로운 동아리"라고 한 덩어리로 묶어서 그림을 그리며 넘어가세요.

[기출 문장 2: 명사 자리에 문장이 통째로 들어왔음을 알리는 that (접속사)]

We almost universally accept that playing video games is a pleasant break. (2025 수능)

사과의 흐름

We accept : "우리는 받아들인다." (무엇을?)

that : "아, 받아들이는 내용이 단어 하나가 아니라 문장 전체구나!" (접속사 신호)

playing video games is... : "비디오 게임을 하는 것이 즐거운 휴식이라는 (그 사실을)"

여기서 that은 accept의 목적어 자리에 깃발을 꽂고 "뒤에 완전한 문장이 따라옵니다"라고 알려주는 신호입니다. that 이하 전체를 '['로 묶어서 하나의 명사처럼 처리하세요.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- | | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| 1 | Bradley and I were thrilled to learn that you're holding your Gymnastics Summer Camp again this year. | 18번 |
| 2 | But today I remembered that our family is going to get back from a trip on July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make it on the very first day of the program. | 18번 |
| 3 | Please let us know if that's possible. | 18번 |
| 4 | Being a counselor does not mean that you should simply be silent when someone tells a racist joke. | 20번 |
| 5 | An assertive counselor would find a way to call that person's attention to the fact that the joke is racist, explaining how it offended the hearer, and suggesting ways similar jokes could be avoided. | 20번 |
| 6 | Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic. | 21번 |

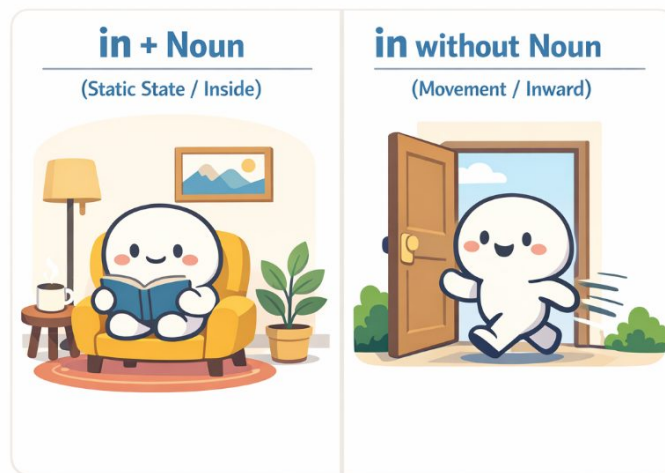
-
- 7 Another consistent research finding is **that** when a learning activity is undertaken explicitly to attain some extrinsic reward, people respond by seeking the least demanding way of ensuring the reward. 21번
-
- 8 Since there are three decades of evidence **that** dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students. 21번
-
- 9 Temporocentrism is the belief **that** your times are the best of all possible times. 22번
-
- 10 Ethnocentrism is the belief **that** your culture is the best of all possible cultures. 22번
-



62

2016학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



명사와 함께 쓰이면 전치사 in = ‘~안에’, 뒤에 명사가 없으면 부사 in = ‘안으로’.

가장 많이 쓰이는 전치사 중 하나입니다. 전치사는 뒤에 반드시 명사가 와야 합니다.

in의 기본 뜻

in의 기본 뜻은 ‘~안에’입니다. 그런데 정말 중요한 점은 이것입니다. in은 뒤에 오는 명사와 항상 한 덩어리로 씁니다.

in + 명사는 항상 한 덩어리입니다 (전치사일 때)

in the box

in the room

in the city

in the morning

여기서 in / the box 이렇게 나뉘는 게 아닙니다. in the box 전체를 하나의 단어처럼 처리해야 합니다. 학교에서는 이를 전치사구라고 부릅니다.

in 뒤에 명사가 없으면 뜻이 바뀝니다

그런데 in 뒤에 명사가 안 나오면 상황이 달라집니다. 이때 in은 전치사가 아니라 부사로 쓰이며, 뜻은 ‘~안에’가 아니라 ‘안으로’라는 이동 의미로 바뀝니다.

~안에 → 안으로 (이동)

예를 들어 봅시다:

come in

go in

walk in

여기서 in은 어디 안에 정지해 있는 것이 아니라, 안쪽 방향으로 이동한다는 뜻입니다.

관계절에서는 in 뒤에 명사가 바로 보이지 않아도 전치사로 쓰인 경우가 많습니다

지금까지 우리는 in 뒤에 명사가 있으면 ‘in + 명사’ 한 덩어리로, 명사가 없으면 ‘안으로’라는 이동으로 정리했습니다. 하지만 앞의 명사를 뒤에서 설명해 주는 관계절 구조에서는 겉모양이 조금 달라질 수 있습니다.

the house she had grown up in

an occasional record in which he kept accounts

a notebook in which to write

이런 표현들에서는 in 뒤에 명사가 겉으로는 바로 보이지 않습니다. 그렇다고 해서 부사('안으로')로 쓰인 것은 아닙니다. 관계절에서는 in 뒤의 명사가 사라진 것이 아닙니다. which가 보이기도 하고, 안 보일 때는 생략된 것뿐입니다. in which 에서 which가 바로 그 명사 역할을 대신하고 있기 때문에, 전치사 in은 여전히 제 역할을 다하고 있습니다. the house she had grown up in 역시 마찬가지입니다. 이 문장은 the house which she had grown up in에서 관계대명사 which가 생략된 형태로 볼 수 있습니다. 즉, 겉으로는 in 뒤에 명사가 바로 보이지 않지만, 구조상으로는 전치사 in이 관계대명사와 연결되어 있는 것입니다. 따라서 관계절에서는 in 뒤에 명사가 눈에 바로 보이지 않더라도, 여전히 테두리 안을 나타내는 전치사로 읽어야 합니다. 그래서 the house she had grown up in은 “안으로 자라났다”가 아니라 “그 집 안에서 자랐다”로 묶어 읽는 것이 올바른 사고의 흐름입니다.

눈에 보이지 않는 '추상적 공간'을 만드는 in

in은 물리적인 방이나 상자 안에만 쓰이는 것이 아닙니다. 눈에 보이지 않는 상황, 분야, 맥락도 하나의 '공간(테두리)'으로 인식하여 그 안에 있다고 표현합니다.

in theory (이론상으로는 / 이론이라는 틀 안에서는)

in practice (실제로는 / 현실이라는 영역 안에서는)

in this context (이러한 맥락 속에서)

in + ~ing

수능 독해에서 자주 등장하는 in + ~ing(동명사) 구조도 마찬가지입니다. 어떤 행동을 하는 '그 과정 안에서'라는 그림을 그리면 됩니다. 실전에서는 "~하는 데 있어서" 또는 "~할 때"로 덩어리째 해석하면 아주 부드럽게 읽힙니다.

In making this decision, we must be careful. (이 결정을 내리는 데 있어서[내리는 과정 안에서], 우리는 신중해야 한다.)

in order to는 통째로

수능에서 자주 나오는 in order to []은 하나하나 쪼개기보다 통째로 '~하기 위해'로 기억하는 것이 좋습니다. 물론 깊이 보면 이것도 order라는 명사를 중심으로 한 구조입니다. 하지만 실전 독해에서는 그런 분석보다 먼저, “아, 목적을 말하겠구나” 하고 반응하는 것이 훨씬 중요합니다. 예를 들어,

... in order to secure peace (평화를 확보하기 위해)

... in order to develop celebrations (기념행사를 발전시키기 위해)

이처럼 in order to []은 앞서 언급된 내용이 무엇을 목표로 하는지를 밝혀 주는 장치입니다.

동사와 붙어 하나의 의미 덩어리

수능 지문에서는 in이 명사 없이 쓰이면서, 앞의 동사와 단단하게 결합해 하나의 의미 덩어리(구동사)로 굳어진 표현들이 등장합니다.

bring the jackets in, Grace stepped in, turn this in 이 때도 바탕 그림은 변하지 않습니다. 여전히 ‘안으로’입니다. 하지만 실전 문장에서는 단순한 방향 이동을 넘어, 동사의 행동과 in의 '안으로'라는 방향성이 결합하여 새로운 뉘앙스를 만들어냅니다.

bring ~ in: 재킷을 가지고(bring) 안으로(in) 오다 # “안으로 들어오다”

step in: 발을 딛고(step) 상황 안으로(in) 들어가다 # “개입하다 / 나서다”

turn ~ in: 서류를 돌려서(turn) 내 바운더리 안으로(in) 밀어 넣다 # “제출하다”

in 뒤에 명사가 없으면 우선 ‘안으로’라는 기본 그림을 떠올리세요. 그리고 in이 앞의 동사와 강하게 붙어 있다면, 무리하게 쪼개지 말고 동사의 행동이 '안으로' 향해 완성된 하나의 표현처럼 자연스럽게 묶어 읽어야 합니다.

in that S + V

알아두면 좋은 표현입니다. 보통 '~라는 점에서'라고 외우지만, 원리는 일반적인 in과 완벽히 똑같습니다. in 뒤에는 명사가 와야 합니다. 그런데 단어 하나가 아니라 문장 전체를 넣고 싶을 때, 영어는 "이제부터 명사 자리에 문장이 들어갑니다"라는 표시로 that을 붙여줍니다. 즉, in [that S + V]는 "[S가 V하다는 사실] 그 테두리 안에서 보면"이라는 뜻입니다.

This theory is useful in that it explains human behavior.
(이 이론은 유용하다. 인간의 행동을 설명한다는 그 사실 안에서[그 점에서].)

특이한 표현 / 관용적 표현

아래 표현들은 전부 in의 본질(안쪽 / 안으로)이 유지된 채 굳어져 버린 표현입니다. 한 덩어리로 익히는 것이 안전합니다.

I arrived in time for the meeting. (회의에 제때 도착했다.)

She left in a hurry. (그녀는 서둘러 떠났다.)

He is in trouble with the law. (그는 법적인 곤경에 처해 있다.)

She is in charge of the project. (그녀가 그 프로젝트를 책임지고 있다.)

I have nothing in common with him. (나는 그와 공통점이 없다.)

Please let me know in advance. (미리 알려 주세요.)

In a way, he is right. (어떤 면에서는 그가 맞다.)

I was in the middle of a call. (나는 통화 도중에 있었다.)

In the long run, honesty pays off. (장기적으로 보면 정직은 보상받는다.)

In fact, the results were better than expected. (사실은 그 결과가 예상보다 더 좋았다.)

In addition, the company plans to hire more staff next year. (게다가 그 회사는 내년엔 직원을 더 채용할 계획이다.)

In terms of cost, this option is more practical. (비용의 측면에서 이 선택지가 더 실용적이다.)

In this way, students can learn more effectively. (이런 식으로 학생들은 더 효과적으로 배울 수 있다.)

In other words, the plan was too expensive to continue. (다시 말해 그 계획은 계속하기에는 너무 비용이 많이 들었다.)

In response to the criticism, the company changed its policy. (그 비판에 대응하여 그 회사는 정책을 바꾸었다.)

Competitive incentives sometimes result in lower task effort. (경쟁 유인은 때때로 과제 수행 노력을 오히려 낮추는 결과를 낳는다.)

정리

in은 전치사입니다. 그래서 기본적으로 뒤에 명사가 와야 하며, [in + 명사]는 항상 하나의 의미 덩어리로 작동합니다. 하지만 in 뒤에 명사가 없으면 뜻은 '~안에'에서 '안으로'로 바뀝니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준

뒤에 명사 있음 → [in + 명사] 한 덩어리

명사 없음 → 안으로(이동)

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. He is in the car.와 He got in.에서 같은 in인데도 그림이 완전히 달라지는 결정적인 기준은 무엇일까요?

정답: in 뒤에 '명사'가 있는지 없는지의 차이입니다.

해설: in을 보면 무작정 뜻부터 떠올리면 안 됩니다. 뒤에 명사(the car)가 붙어 있으면 그 공간 '안에' 머무르는 정지된 상태(전치사)를 뜻하고, 명사 없이 혼자 쓰이면 안쪽을 향해 쏙 들어가는 '이동(부사)'을 뜻합니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, in이 그리는 정확한 뉘앙스에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. She walked in.

Q. 여기서 in을 '~안에'라고 해석하면 독해가 꼬이는 이유는?

[] A. 과거 시제 동사 뒤에 왔기 때문이다.

[] B. 뒤에 명사가 없으므로, '안으로'라는 이동의 방향을 나타내기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] 명사가 없으므로 in은 전치사가 아니라 부사 역할을 합니다. 위치를 나타내는 것이 아니라, 밖에서 안으로 들어가는 '움직임' 자체를 말합니다.

2. He came in the room. (방 안으로 들어왔다)

Q. 한국어로는 자연스러운데, 영어로 썼을 때 문법적으로 어색한 이유는?

[] A. [in + 명사]는 정지된 상태인데, come이라는 이동 동사와 부딪히기 때문이다.

[] B. room 앞에는 in 대신 항상 at을 써야 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] in the room은 방 안에 있는 정지된 상태를 나타내고, come은 이동을 나타냅니다. 그래서 He came in the room은 어색합니다. 방 안으로 들어오는 이동을 분명히 하려면 into the room을 써서 He came into the room.이라고 하거나, 명사 없이 He came in.이라고 써야 자연스럽습니다.

3. He is in trouble. / She is in charge of the project.

Q. 눈에 보이는 장소가 아닌데도 in이 쓰인 이유는?

[] A. '문제'나 '책임'이라는 눈에 보이지 않는 추상적인 영역(테두리) 안에 놓인 상태를 나타내기 때문이다.

[] B. in은 어떤 상황이든 무조건 쓸 수 있는 만능 전치사이기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] 물리적 공간이 아니더라도, in은 특정 상황, 상태, 범위의 '안쪽'을 설정하는 강력한 테두리 역할을 합니다.

4. I arrived in time for the meeting.

Q. 여기서 in과 time을 쪼개어 해석하면 안 되는 이유는?

[] A. 시간 앞에는 전치사를 해석하지 않는 것이 원칙이기 때문이다.

[] B. in time 자체가 '제시간 안에'라는 상태 범위를 나타내는 하나의 덩어리로 굳어졌기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] 이런 관용적 의미 덩어리는 구조 분석을 멈추고 하나의 블록처럼 처리해야 독해의 속도와 리듬이 깨지지 않습니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 글을 읽다가 in을 만났을 때, 상태와 이동을 헷갈리지 않기 위해 던져야 할 단 하나의 사고 흐름은 무엇인가요?

정답: "뒤에 명사가 있는지 본다."

해설: 명사가 있으면 [in + 명사]를 한 덩어리로 묶어 '어떤 테두리 안의 상태'로 그림을 그리고, 명사가 없으면 '안으로' 들어가는 이동의 방향으로 처리합니다. in은 뜻을 고르는 단어가 아닙니다. 구조를 판별하면 뜻은 자동으로 결정됩니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 in을 만났을 때 뒤에 명사가 있는지 확인하고, 작가가 어떤 '테두리(상태)'나 '이동'을 내 머릿속에 던져주는지 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 추상적인 영역을 설정하는 in]

Their remarkable works, including influences on modern language development, must be recognized in the field of modern literature. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

"현대 문학의 분야 안에서 인정받아야 한다"라고 뒤에서부터 거슬러 오며 한국어 어순으로 조립하느라 멈칫하셨나요? 스위치를 켜세요!

recognized : "인정받아야 한다." (어디서?)

in the field of modern literature : "아, '현대 문학'이라는 눈에 보이지 않는 추상적인 영역(테두리) 안에 서구나!"

in을 보는 순간, 인정받는 공간적/추상적 범위를 설정해 준다고 생각하세요. in 뒤에 명사 덩어리가 왔으므로 이동이 아니라 그 영역 '안에 머물러 있는 상태'로 묶어 읽고 훌쩍 넘어가면 됩니다.

[기출 문장 2: 방법과 장소의 테두리를 치는 두 개의 in]

And, in this way, the employer leaves behind no material traces in the places where it was once an employer. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

한 문장 안에 in이 두 번 등장합니다.

in this way : 문장 맨 앞에서 in 뒤에 명사(this way)가 왔습니다. "이러한 방식이라는 틀 안에서 (이런 식으로)"라고 상황의 테두리를 먼저 딱 쳐줍니다.

in the places : 고용주가 물질적 흔적을 남기지 않는다고(leaves behind no material traces) 했습니다. 어디예요? 바로 뒤에 in이 나오며 "그 장소들 안에"라고 물리적인 위치를 고정해 줍니다.

이처럼 in은 눈에 보이지 않는 '방식(way)'이든 눈에 보이는 '장소(places)'든, 어떤 명사의 테두리 안쪽 상태를 지정해 주는 아주 명확한 표지판입니다. 뒤에서부터 역지로 해석을 끌어올려 오지 마세요. in이 나올 때마다 작가가 쳐주는 테두리 안으로 시선을 옮겨가며 순서대로 그림을 그리면 됩니다.

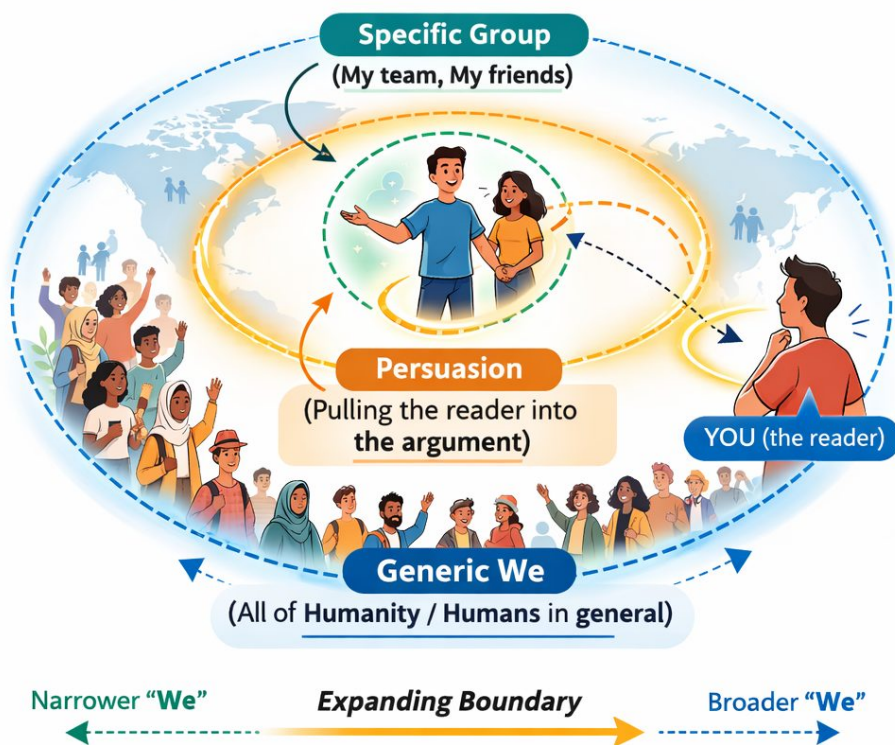
2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- | | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 1 | I wish I could camp in the wild and enjoy the company of mosquitos, snakes, and spiders. | 19번 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 2 | Being assertive is a highly developed skill — it should fit nicely in the counselor's repertoire of techniques. | 20번 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 3 | Twin sirens hide in the sea of history, tempting those seeking to understand and appreciate the past onto the reefs of misunderstanding and misinterpretation. | 22번 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 4 | It is likely that age changes begin in different parts of the body at different times and that the rate of annual change varies among various cells, tissues, and organs, as well as from person to person. | 23번 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 5 | The above graph shows the results of a survey conducted in 2012. | 24번 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 6 | It compares the percentage of parents of minor children (hereafter, parents) and that of other adults in terms of their involvement in six library activities. | 24번 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 7 | ①Most notably, the percentage of parents is higher than that of other adults in all activity types. | 24번 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 8 | ③ The percentage gap between parents and other adults is largest in the activity of attending classes or events for children and is smallest in the activity of using computers or the Internet. | 24번 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 9 | He was born in Caunus, on the coast of Caria, but lived most of his life in Rhodes. | 25번 |
| <hr/> | | |
| 10 | Protogenes spent approximately seven years painting the Ialysus, a depiction of a local hero of a town in Rhodes. | 25번 |

1 뜻과 사용법

“WE” – An Expanding Psychological Boundary

Who is included depends on the context!



영어에서 we는 나(I)를 포함한 여러 사람을 가리킵니다.

we를 보는 순간, 필자가 어디까지를 우리라는 한 팀으로 묶고 있는지를 먼저 파악해야 합니다.

가장 기본적인 we (상황에 따라 고무줄처럼 변하는 범위)

We live here.

We would like to order now.

여기서 we는 나와 함께 있는 사람들입니다. 문맥에 따라 그 범위는 계속 변합니다. 회사 이야기 중이라면 우리 직원들, 가족 이야기 중이라면 우리 가족이 됩니다. we를 보는 순간, 화자가 어디까지를 우리로 규정하고 있는지 그 범위를 정확히 찾아내는 것이 독해의 시작입니다.

기관이나 단체를 대표하는 we

We have decided to cancel the race.

We hope you understand.

We truly appreciate your help.

수능의 실용문, 공지문, 안내문에서는 이런 we가 자주 나옵니다. 여기서 we는 필자 개인 한 사람이라기보다 학교, 기관, 운영진, 주최 측처럼 하나의 조직을 대표하는 말입니다. 독해할 때는 누가 이 조직의 목소리를 내고 있는지 파악하는 것이 중요합니다.

수능 설명문·논설문에서 가장 자주 나오는 we

수능의 설명문과 논설문에서 자주 나오는 we는 특정한 소집단이 아니라 우리를 포함한 일반적인 사람들, 또는 인간 전체를 뜻합니다.

We must protect the environment.

We tend to believe what we see.

이때 we는 people이나 humans와 비슷한 역할을 합니다. 필자가 객관적인 사실, 인간의 보편적인 성향, 인간의 사고 습관을 설명할 때 쓰는 아주 큰 테두리입니다. 특히 수능에서는 인간의 인지 습관, 판단 방식, 한계, 적응 능력을 설명할 때 이런 we가 매우 자주 나옵니다.

범위를 확 좁혀 주는 we (특정 역할·직업군·집단)

As writers, we have to imagine both halves of a virtual conversation.

As consumers, we often respond to price more than quality.

이런 we는 앞의 말이 범위를 제한합니다. As writers, As teachers, In our society 같은 표현이 붙는 순간, we는 전 인류가 아니라 특정 역할을 가진 집단으로 좁혀집니다. 따라서 we를 보면 그 앞뒤에서 범위를 제한하는 장치를 먼저 찾아야 합니다.

수능 지문에서의 진짜 무서운 we (설득과 동참의 장치)

We must reconsider our approach to this problem.

We cannot count on people's benevolence or goodwill.

수능에서 필자가 자신의 주장을 펼칠 때 I 대신 we를 쓰는 경우가 있습니다. 이것은 매우 교묘한 설득 장치입니다. 나는 이렇게 생각한다고 말하는 대신, 우리는 이렇게 해야 한다고 말함으로써 독자를 자기 논리 안으로 끌어들이습니다. 글을 읽다가 이런 we를 만나면, 필자가 지금 나를 자기편으로 묶어 주장을 강화하고 있구나 하고 비판적으로 볼 수 있어야 합니다.

거리감을 좁히는 심리적 we (친근함과 부드러운 훈계)

We are looking much better today. (의사가 환자에게)

We don't want to wake our guests, do we? (어른이 아이에게)

이때의 we는 실제로는 청자 한 사람을 겨냥하는 경우가 많습니다. 너라고 직접 말하면 딱딱하거나 권위적으로 들릴 수 있기 때문에, we를 써서 한 팀처럼 묶으며 부드럽게 행동을 유도하는 것입니다. 즉, 의미상 중심은 사실상 you인데, 표현은 we로 완화된 것입니다.

제안·권유의 we

Why don't we set up a family reading club?

Let's go walk our dog.

We should try to enroll in the woodworking class first.

이런 we는 단순히 정보를 설명하는 것이 아니라, 상대를 공동행동 안으로 끌어들이는 표현입니다. 함께 하자, 같이 해보자, 우리 이 방향으로 가 보자는 뜻입니다. 수능 대화문이나 서사문에서는 이런 we가 친밀감과 행동 제안을 동시에 만들어 냅니다.

우리 중 일부를 가리키는 표현

few of us

all of us

most of us

those of us alive now

just the two of us

수능에서는 we만 중요한 것이 아닙니다. us가 들어간 표현도 자주 눈여겨봐야 합니다. 이런 구조는 우리 전체를 가리키기도 하고(all of us), 우리라는 큰 범위 안에서 일부만 따로 가리킬 수도 있습니다(most of us, few of us 등). 따라서 us를 보면, 필자가 지금 우리 전체를 말하는지, 우리 중 일부를 말하는지까지 구분해야 합니다.

our와 us도 같은 테두리로 읽어라

our language

our consciousness

our history

help us understand

allow us to manage that risk

수능에서는 we뿐 아니라 our와 us도 매우 중요합니다. 이 표현들은 단순히 우리의라고 번역할 대상이 아니라, 필자가 독자와 자신을 같은 경험, 같은 사고, 같은 인간적 조건 안에 넣고 있다는 신호입니다. 즉, our와 us도 we와 똑같이 테두리를 만드는 장치입니다.

특이하게 사용하는 관용적 표현

Here we go. (자, 시작이다 / 자, 간다)

There we go. (거 봐, 됐지 / 바로 그거야)

이 표현들 속의 we는 오래 쓰이며 굳어진 표현입니다. 이때는 누가 우리냐를 따지기보다 표현 전체를 하나의 덩어리로 받아들이면 됩니다. 다만 수능에서는 이 유형의 비중이 크지는 않습니다.

[수능 실전 팁] We를 보면 테두리 밖의 대상(They)도 함께 찾아라!

수능 지문에서 필자가 we라는 테두리를 쳤다면, 그 바깥에 대비되는 대상이 있을 가능성이 높습니다. 예를 들어 we가 현대 인류라면 과거 인류나 다른 종이 바깥에 있을 수 있고, we가 인간이라면 동물이나 기계, AI가 대비될 수 있습니다. we의 범위를 파악했다면 곧바로 그 바깥에는 누가 있는지도 물어야 글의 구조가 선명해집니다. 또한 we, our, us가 나오면 이것이 인간 전체인지, 특정 집단인지, 우리 중 일부인지까지 함께 확인해야 합니다. 그래야 글의 초점과 논리 방향을 놓치지 않습니다.

정리

we는 단순히 우리가 아닙니다. we를 보면 머릿속에서 이 반응이 일어나야 합니다.

이 문장에서 필자는 지금 어디까지를 한 팀으로 묶고 있는 거지?

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (we)

we, our, us를 보면 → 필자가 설정한 우리의 범위가 어디까지인지를 즉시 파악한다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 수능 논설문 지문에서 필자가 I think 대신 We must를 즐겨 쓰는 진짜 이유는 무엇일까요?

정답: 독자를 자신의 논리적 테두리 안으로 끌어들여 주장에 동참시키기 위해서입니다.

해설: 나는 이렇게 생각한다는 독자와 선을 긋는 표현이지만, 우리는 이렇게 해야 한다는 독자도 이미 같은 문제의식을 공유하고 있다는 전제를 깔아 버립니다. 반발심을 줄이면서 동의를 유도하는 강력한 심리적 설득 장치입니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, we가 그리는 테두리의 크기와 성격에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

But we are not nearly smart enough as individuals to solve the adaptive problems...

Q. 이 문장에서 we가 가리키는 대상은 누구인가요?

☐ A. 글을 쓴 필자와 특정한 연구진

☐ B. 환경에 적응하며 살아가는 인류 전체

정답: B

해설: 인간의 보편적인 한계와 적응을 설명하는 글입니다. 이때의 we는 특정 그룹이 아니라 인간 전체를 묶는 큰 테두리입니다.

As writers, we have to imagine both halves of a virtual conversation.

Q. 이 문장에서 we의 범위는 어떻게 좁혀지나요?

☐ A. 글을 쓰는 사람들이라는 특정 역할로 범위가 좁혀진다.

☐ B. 글을 읽는 모든 사람들을 의미한다.

정답: A

해설: As writers가 we의 범위를 제한합니다. 이 문장의 테두리 안에는 모든 인간이 아니라 글을 쓰는 사람들만 들어갑니다.

We don't want to wake our guests, do we?

Q. 상황상 이 문장에서 we가 실제로 겨냥하는 대상은 누구인가요?

☐ A. 화자와 청자 모두

☐ B. 사실상 청자 한 사람

정답: B

해설: 직접적으로 너 조용히 해라고 말하는 대신, we라는 울타리를 씌워 심리적 저항감을 낮추고 행동을 유도하는 표현입니다.

We have decided to cancel the race.

Q. 이 문장에서 we는 어떤 유형인가요?

☐ A. 인류 전체

☐ B. 기관이나 주최 측을 대표하는 we

정답: B

해설: 여기서 we는 불특정 다수의 인간이 아니라 행사 운영진이나 주최 측처럼 하나의 조직을 대표하는 목소리입니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 문장 속에서 we를 만났을 때, 독해 속도를 유지하며 길을 잃지 않기 위해 가장 먼저 던져야 할 단 하나의 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: 필자가 지금 이 우리라는 범위 안에 누구를 포함시키고 있는가?

해설: we는 고무줄처럼 늘어났다 줄어듭니다. 내 가족일 수도, 특정 직업군일 수도, 기관일 수도, 전 인류일 수도 있습니다. 문맥을 통해 그 범위를 재빨리 가늠하면 독해는 흔들리지 않습니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 we, our, us를 무작정 우리라고 번역하는 낡은 습관을 버리세요. 단어를 만나는 순간, 필자가 지금 인간 전체를 하나로 묶고 있구나, 특정 그룹으로 범위를 좁히고 있구나, 기관의 목소리로 말하고 있구나, 독자를 자기편으로 끌어들이고 있구나 하고 반응해야 합니다. 앞뒤 문맥을 통해 필자가 쳐 놓은 테두리의 크기와 성격을 머릿속에 그리는 연습을 해 봅시다.

[기출 문장 1: 인간 전체를 묶는 큰 테두리의 we]

But we are not nearly smart enough as individuals to solve the adaptive problems that confronted modern humans as they spread across the globe. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

But we are not nearly smart enough: 하지만 우리는 개인으로서 충분히 똑똑하지 않다.
잠깐, 여기서 우리는 누구지?

독해 스위치 작동: 뒤에 modern humans 이야기가 나오네. 그럼 여기서 we는 특정한 누군가가 아니라 인간 전체를 하나의 큰 범위로 묶은 것이구나.

이런 we는 수능 설명문과 논설문에서 가장 자주 보이는 유형입니다. 필자는 자신과 독자를 포함한 인간 전체의 한계를 설명하기 위해 큰 테두리를 치고 있습니다.

[기출 문장 2: 범위를 특정 집단으로 확 좁혀 버리는 we]

As writers, we have to imagine both halves of a virtual conversation. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

As writers: 작가로서

we have to imagine: 우리는 상상해야 한다.

독해 스위치 작동: 앞에 작가로서라는 조건이 붙었네. 그럼 여기서 we는 전 인류가 아니라 글을 쓰는 사람들로 범위가 확 좁혀지는구나.

글을 읽을 때 무작정 우리는이라고 넘어가면 안 됩니다. 필자가 어떤 조건을 달아 we의 범위를 제한했는지 즉시 포착해야 글의 대상을 놓치지 않습니다.

[기출 문장 3: 독자를 설득하기 위해 심리적으로 끌어들이는 we]

We cannot count on people's benevolence or goodwill, but even a nation of devils can live in harmony in a legal system that binds every citizen equally. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

We cannot count on...: 우리는 사람들의 선의에 기대할 수 없다.

독해 스위치 작동: 이건 단순한 사실 설명이 아니라 필자의 강한 주장이다. I cannot이 아니라 We cannot을 써서 독자까지 자기편으로 묶고 있구나.

이런 we는 논설문에서 매우 강력합니다. 필자는 자기 주장만 내세우는 것이 아니라, 독자도 이미 같은 입장에 서 있다고 전제하며 논리를 밀어붙이고 있습니다.

[기출 문장 4: 조직을 대표해서 말하는 we]

We have decided to cancel the race. (2025 수능)

사고의 흐름

We have decided: 우리는 결정했다.

잠깐, 여기서 우리는 누구지?

독해 스위치 작동: 이걸 인간 전체도 아니고 필자 개인 가족도 아니다. 마라톤 운영진이나 주최 측처럼 하나의 조직을 대표하는 목소리구나.

수능 실용문에서는 이런 we가 매우 흔합니다. 이때는 우리라고 막연하게 읽지 말고, 정확히 어떤 기관이나 집단이 말하고 있는지 잡아내야 합니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- 1 But today I remembered that **our** family is going to get back from a trip on July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make it on the very first day of the program. 18번
- 2 Please let **us** know if that's possible. 18번
- 3 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, **we** agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic. 21번
- 4 When **we** remark with surprise that someone "looks young" for his or her chronological age, **we** are observing that **we** all age biologically at different rates. 23번
- 5 What **we** would like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that **we** could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번
- 6 Some distinctions between good and bad are hardwired into **our** biology. 32번
- 7 Avoidance training, however, doesn't always work in **our** favor. 36번
- 8 (①) I think that's the same expectation that **we** have with respect to **our** dogs and their ability to smell. 37번
- 9 (②) Because they are so good at using their noses, **we** assume that they can smell anything, anytime. 37번
- 10 Yet so often **we** confuse means with ends, and sacrifice happiness (end) for money (means). 38번

10 have

기초 · 수준 1

빈도 10위

45

2016학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



have는 영어에서 쓰임새가 가장 넓은 단어 중 하나입니다. 수십 가지 뜻을 암기하려 하지 말고, 크게 4가지 핵심 역할로 구분하면 수능 지문이 아주 명쾌해집니다.

1. 가지다/소유하다/포함하다 (상태)

'가지고 있다'라는 뜻으로, 이미 '소유하고 있는 상태'를 의미합니다.

I have a yellow car. (나는 노란색 차를 한 대 가지고 있다.)

She has a deadline tomorrow. (그녀는 내일 마감일이 있다 / 내일까지 마감해야 한다.)

The list has my name on it. (그 명단에는 내 이름이 들어 있다.)

주의: have가 소유를 의미할 때는 진행형(I am having a car)을 쓸 수 없습니다. 이미 소유 상태인 것에 '진행'의 의미를 더하는 것은 논리적 모순입니다.

2. 먹다

이 경우에는 진행형(-ing)이 가능합니다.

We are having dinner now. (우리는 지금 저녁 식사 중이다. - 먹는 동작)

3. (일을) 겪다·지내다 (동작/일시적 진행 가능)

어떤 상황/시간을 보내고 겪는 과정을 의미합니다. 이 경우에도 진행형(-ing)이 가능합니다.

I am having trouble with my computer. (나는 지금 컴퓨터 문제로 애를 먹고 있다. - (지금) 겪고 있는 상태/상황(일시적))

He was having a wonderful time at the party. (그는 파티에서 즐거운 시간을 보내고 있었다.)

[수능 필수 심화] have + O + V / p.p. : 상황을 만들거나(말기거나) 겪다

한국의 문법책에서는 이것을 사역동사(~하게 시키다)라고 부르지만, 원어민의 머릿속에서는 이 역시 단순히 어떤 상황 전체를 겪거나 가지는 것일 뿐입니다. have 뒤에 명사 하나가 아니라 상황의 덩어리가 통째로 들어올 뿐입니다.

I had [the mechanic repair my car].

(나는 가졌다/겪었다 [정비사가 내 차를 수리하는 상황].) → 내가 돈을 주고 부탁해서 그 상황을 발생시켰으므로 한국어로는 '시키다'로 번역될 뿐입니다.

I had [my car repaired].

(나는 가졌다/겪었다 [내 차가 수리된 상황].) → 차는 수리를 '당한(p.p.)' 상태이므로, 나는 그 완료된 상황을 가진 것입니다.

I had [my wallet stolen].

(나는 겪었다 [내 지갑이 도난당한 상황].) → 내가 지갑에게 도난당하라고 '시킨' 것이 아닙니다! 그저 불행한 상황의 덩어리를 '경험'했을 뿐입니다. 사역동사라고만 외우면 이 문장이 절대 해석되지 않는 이유가 바로 이것입니다.

4. 시제 도구 (시간의 연결: have p.p. / had p.p. / will have p.p.)

이 형태에서의 have는 '가지고 있다'라는 뜻이 완전히 사라집니다. 단지 특정한 시점들을 연결하여 시간의 범위를 나타내는 투명한 문법 도구일 뿐입니다.

I have finished my homework already. (나는 이미 숙제를 끝낸 상태이다.)

They will have arrived by noon tomorrow. (그들은 내일 정오쯤이면 도착해 있을 것이다.)

[수능 핵심] 특이한 표현: 의무와 권고

수능 독해에서 글쓴이의 주장이나 요지를 찾을 때, 이 표현들은 정답을 알려주는 가장 강력한 신호등 역할을 합니다.

[강한 의무] must # have to + 동사원형

안 하면 큰일이 나거나(법, 규칙 등), 상황상 절대적으로 피할 수 없는 강력한 의무입니다.

You must (have to) wear a seat belt. (안 매면 위험해지는 절대적 의무)

[부드러운 권고·당위] should # ought to + 동사원형

강제성은 없지만, 도덕적/상식적으로 '그렇게 하는 것이 맞다'고 조언할 때 씁니다.

You should (ought to) apologize to her. (그녀에게 사과하는 게 좋을 거야.)

have가 들어간 명사형 고정표현:

This feature is a must-have. (이 기능은 반드시 갖춰야 할 필수 요소이다.)

[수능 필수 심화] 조동사 + have p.p.

조동사 + have p.p.는 이미 지난 일을 두고 추정하거나, 후회하거나, 가정하는 표현입니다. 여기서 중요한 것은 have p.p.를 막연히 '과거'라고 보는 것이 아니라, 앞의 조동사의 기준 시점보다 한 단계 앞선 일을 나타내는 형태로 이해하는 것입니다.

must have p.p. : (기본) ~했음이 틀림없다, (규정·조건 문맥에서) 기준 시점까지 이미 ~한 상태여야 한다

He must have missed the train. (그는 기차를 놓쳤음이 틀림없다.)

Applicants must have completed the form before the interview. (지원자는 면접 전에 이미 서류 작성을 마친 상태여야 한다.)

cannot / couldn't have p.p. : ~했을 리 없다

She can't have known the truth. (그녀가 그 사실을 알고 있었을 리 없다.)

may have p.p. : ~했을 가능성이 있다

Your answer may have been correct. (네 답이 맞았을 가능성이 있다.)

might have p.p. : ~했을지도 모른다

Your answer might have been correct. (네 답이 맞았을 수도 있다 / 어쩌면 맞았는지도 모른다.)

could have p.p. : ~할 수도 있었을 텐데 / (가능성) ~였을 수도 있다

You could have told me earlier. (너는 나에게 더 일찍 말할 수도 있었을 텐데.)

He could have taken the wrong train. (그는 잘못된 기차를 탔을 수도 있다.)

should have p.p. : ~했어야 했다

You should have told me earlier. (너는 나에게 더 일찍 말했어야 했다.)

would have p.p. : ~였을 텐데 / ~했을 텐데

Without help, they would have failed. (도움이 없었다면 그들은 실패했을 것이다.)

[수능 필수 심화] having p.p.

having p.p.는 have p.p.가 문장 안에서 동명사나 분사처럼 쓰인 형태입니다. 핵심은 간단합니다. 문장의 중심 동사보다 먼저 끝난 일을 나타내는 것입니다.

Having finished the report, she left the office. (보고서를 끝낸 뒤 그녀는 사무실을 떠났다.)

He apologized for having said that. (그렇게 말한 것에 대해 그는 사과했다.)

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (have)

- (1) 가지고 있다 (상태)
- (2) (그 상황을) 지금 겪는 중 (경험/동작)
- (3) have + p.p. → ~해 왔다 (시간의 연결 도구)
- (4) have to + 동사원형 → 반드시 해야 한다 (주장/의무)

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. "I have finished my homework."라는 문장에서 have를 '가지고 있다'라고 해석하면 독해가 꼬이는 결정적인 이유는 무엇일까요?

정답: 여기서 have는 '뜻'을 가진 동사가 아니라, 시간을 연결하는 '문법 도구'이기 때문입니다.

해설: have p.p. 구조에서 have는 '가지다'라는 뜻이 완전히 사라집니다. 단지 과거에 일어난 행동을 현재까지 끌고 와서 연결해 주는 문법 장치 역할만 합니다. have와 p.p.를 분리하지 말고, 하나의 덩어리로 묶어 "과거부터 지금까지 쭉 이어지는 상황"으로 한 번에 그림을 그려야 합니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, have가 어떤 모습으로 변신했는지 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

I have a yellow car. vs I am having lunch.

Q. have를 진행형(-ing)으로 쓸 수 있고 없고를 가르는 진짜 기준은?

☐ A. 사물을 목적으로 가질 때는 안 되고, 음식을 목적으로 가질 때만 가능하다.

☐ B. '소유(상태)'를 나타낼 때는 불가능하고, 먹거나 겪는 '동작/과정'일 때만 가능하다.

정답: B / [해설] 진행형은 시작과 끝이 있는 '행동'에만 쓸 수 있습니다. 차를 '소유한 상태'는 진행 중인 일이 아니므로 억지로 -ing를 붙이면 논리적으로 어색해집니다.

I am having trouble with my computer.

Q. 여기서 have의 정확한 뉘앙스는 무엇일까요?

☐ A. 컴퓨터 문제라는 골칫거리를 내 소유물로 '가지고 있다'.

☐ B. 컴퓨터 문제라는 상황을 지금 '겪고 있는 중이다'.

정답: B / [해설] trouble이나 hard time 같은 추상적인 상황과 결합할 때 have는 소유가 아니라 '그 시간 속을 지나며 겪고 있는 과정(경험)'을 뜻합니다.

You have to wear a seat belt. vs You should wear a seat belt.

Q. 수능 독해에서 이 두 표현의 강도를 반드시 구분해야 하는 이유는?

☐ A. have to는 안 하면 큰일 나는 '강한 의무'이고, should는 상식적으로 하는 게 좋다는 '부드러운 권고'이기 때문이다.

☐ B. have to는 법적인 강제성을, should는 개인적인 감정을 나타내기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] 독해 지문에서 have to(또는 must)가 나오면 글쓴이의 절대적인 주장이나 필수 조건이 담긴 핵심 문장일 확률이 높습니다. 반면 should는 바람직한 방향을 제안하는 조언에 가깝습니다.

I had my wallet stolen.

Q. 이 문장을 문법책처럼 '사역동사(~시키다)'로 해석하면 왜 이상해질까요?

☐ A. 지갑이 도난당하는 것은 사람이 아니기 때문에 시킬 수 없다.

☐ B. 내가 지갑에게 도난당하라고 '시킨 것'이 아니라, 도난당한 불행한 상황 자체를 '겪었음(경험)'을 나타내기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] have 뒤에 [명사+p.p.]가 올 때 무조건 '시키다'라고 외우면 이 문장처럼 해석이 막힙니다. have는 그저 뒤에 일어난 [상황 전체를 내가 가졌다/겪었다]라는 그림을 그리는 동사일 뿐입니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 변화무쌍한 have를 만났을 때, 길을 잃지 않기 위해 가장 먼저 던져야 할 사고 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: "지금 이 have는 뒤에 무엇을 달고 나왔지? (명사인가, p.p.인가, to 동사원형인가?)"

해설: have는 뜻을 먼저 고르는 단어가 아닙니다. 구조(뒤에 오는 것)를 먼저 봐야 합니다. (1) 명사가 오면 소유/경험, (2) p.p.가 오면 시간 도구, (3) to 동사원형이 오면 강한 의무로 자동 전환됩니다.

독해 스위치 ON (사고의 흐름)

이제 위에서 배운 기준을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 have를 무조건 "가지고 있다"로 번역하려는 뇌의 자동 반사를 멈추세요. 이 단어가 지금 '상태'를 말하는지, 뒤의 상황을 '겪는 것'인지, 아니면 '시간의 연결'을 하고 있는지 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜는 연습을 해봅시다.

[기출 문장 1: 시간을 연결하는 도구 (have p.p.)]

Over the past century, we have witnessed an explosion of incredible literary works by these artists... (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

Over the past century: "지난 세기(100년)에 걸쳐," (과거부터 지금까지의 시간 범위구나!)

we have: "우리는 가지고 있다? (X) 잠깐, 뒤에 witnessed(목격했다)라는 p.p.가 오네!"

독해 스위치 작동!: "아! 여기서 have는 뜻이 없구나. 단지 과거 100년 전부터 **지금(현재)**까지 쪽 목격해 왔다는 '시간을 연결하는 문법 장치'일 뿐이네!"

have witnessed an explosion...: "(과거부터 지금까지 쪽) 폭발적인 증가를 목격해 왔다."

팁: have p.p.에서 have는 해석하지 않습니다. "과거의 일이 지금 이 순간까지 이어져 영향을 미치고 있다"는 시제 신호로만 처리하고 빠르게 지나가세요.

[기출 문장 2: 두 개의 have가 겹칠 때 (have had)]

Producing lyrics of distinct and complex imagery, songwriters have had an incredible literary impact on our language. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

songwriters have: "작사가들은..." (뒤에 had가 온 것을 보니, 첫 번째 have는 뜻이 없는 '시간 연결 도구'구나!)

had an incredible literary impact: (이 had가 진짜 뜻을 가진 본동사구나!) "놀라운 문학적 영향을 가져왔다(미쳤다)."

독해 스위치 작동!: "두 개를 합치면? 작사가들이 과거의 어느 시점부터 지금까지 쪽~ 문학적 영향을 미쳐(가지고) 왔구나!"

팁: have had가 나오면 당황할 필요가 없습니다. 앞의 have는 시간 연결 도구이고, 뒤의 had가 실제 의미를 가진 본동사입니다. "예전부터 지금까지 쪽~ 가졌다"라고 하나로 묶어 이미지를 그리세요.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

- 1 Being assertive does not **have** to mean being disagreeable. 23번
- 2 The negative effects of extrinsic motivators such as grades **have** been documented with students from different cultures. 21번
- 3 Scientists **have** good evidence that this apparent difference is real. 23번
- 4 What we would like to **have** is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번
- 5 This kind of measurement would help explain why one eighty-year-old **has** so many more youthful qualities than does another eighty-year-old, who may be biologically eighty or even ninety years old. 23번
- 6 Protogenes is said to **have** been about seventy years of age when the Satyr was completed. 25번
- 7 Aristotle explained that a stone falling through the air is due to the stone **having** the property of "gravity." 28번
- 8 This phenomenon Aristotle explained as being due to the wood **having** the property of "levity"! 28번
- 9 The notion ⑤ that events always occur in a field of forces would **have** been completely intuitive to the Chinese. 28번
- 10 The Atitlán Giant Grebe was a large, flightless bird that **had** evolved from the much more widespread and smaller Pied-billed Grebe. 29번

PART 2

수능 기출 문장으로 확인하는 단어

많이 나온 순서대로, 단어가 실제로 쓰인 **수능 기출 문장**을 신습니다.
문장을 읽으며 그 단어가 어떤 뜻과 모양으로 쓰였는지 직접 확인해 보세요.
이 단어들의 설명은 **peshare.com 정식판**에서 이어집니다.

11 they

42회

- 1 Freshwater dolphins will escort me on the playful river, and 500 species of birds, half a dozen species of monkeys, and numerous colorful butterflies will welcome me into **their** kingdom. 19번
- 2 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with **their** lives when **their** primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic. 21번
- 3 Temporocentrism and ethnocentrism unite to cause individuals and cultures to judge all other individuals and cultures by the “superior” standards of **their** current culture. 22번
- 4 This leads to a total lack of perspective when dealing with past and / or foreign cultures and a resultant misunderstanding and misappreciation of **them**. 22번
- 5 It compares the percentage of parents of minor children (hereafter, parents) and that of other adults in terms of **their** involvement in six library activities. 24번
- 6 The Greeks’ focus on the salient object and its attributes led to ① **their** failure to understand the fundamental nature of causality. 28번
- 7 But the Chinese saw the world as consisting of continuously interacting substances, so **their** attempts to understand it ④ causing **them** to be oriented toward the complexities of the entire “field,” that is, the context or environment as a whole. 28번
- 8 The introduced individuals immediately turned **their** attentions to the crabs and small fish that lived in the lake, thus competing / cooperating with the few remaining grebes for food. 29번
- 9 There is also little doubt that **they** sometimes gobbled up the zebra-striped Atitlán Giant Grebe’s chicks. 29번
- 10 When two cultures come into contact, **they** do not exchange every cultural item. 31번

12 as

41회

- 1 My heart swells **as** much **as** my chubby bags; yet, I’d better get some sleep since a long, tough journey is ahead of me. 19번
- 2 The negative effects of extrinsic motivators such **as** grades have been documented with students from different cultures. 21번

- 3 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards **as** controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic. 21번
- 4 It is likely that age changes begin in different parts of the body at different times and that the rate of annual change varies among various cells, tissues, and organs, **as well as** from person to person. 23번
- 5 ② The percentage of parents who browsed shelves is the same **as** that of parents who borrowed print books. 24번
- 6 ④ The percentage of other adults who browsed shelves is twice **as high as** that of other adults who borrowed DVDs, CDs, or videotapes. 24번
- 7 This phenomenon Aristotle explained **as** being due to the wood having the property of “levity”! 28번
- 8 But the Chinese saw the world **as** consisting of continuously interacting substances, so their attempts to understand it ④ causing them to be oriented toward the complexities of the entire “field,” that is, the context or environment **as** a whole. 28번
- 9 An American airline was intent on developing the lake **as** a tourist destination for fishermen. 29번
- 10 Infants enter the world ready to respond to pain **as** bad and to sweet (up to a point) **as** good. 32번

13 he

35회

- 1 Rather than make **him** skip the day, I’d like to check to see if **he** could switch to the third week program. 18번
- 2 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always “goes along,” wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does what other people want **him** or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번
- 3 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and **his** colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic. 21번

- 4 When we remark with surprise that someone “looks young” for **his** or her chronological age, we are observing that we all age biologically at different rates. 23번
- 5 Known for **his** devotion to each of **his** paintings, Protogenes was an ancient Greek painter and a rival of Apelles. 25번
- 6 **He** was born in Caunus, on the coast of Caria, but lived most of **his** life in Rhodes. 25번
- 7 Little else is known of **him**. 25번
- 8 But there are some accounts of **his** paintings. 25번
- 9 The Ialysus and the Satyr were the most well-known among **his** works. 25번
- 10 Protogenes worked on the Satyr during Demetrius Poliorcetes’ attack on Rhodes from 305 to 304 B.C. Interestingly, the garden in which **he** painted the Satyr was in the middle of the enemy’s camp. 25번

14 for

34회

- 1 So I didn’t hesitate to sign up and pay the non-refundable deposit **for** the second week program, which is from July 13 to 17. 18번
- 2 At this hour, the great Emerald Amazon Explorer should be at the port waiting **for** me to get on board. 19번
- 3 When we remark with surprise that someone “looks young” **for** his or her chronological age, we are observing that we all age biologically at different rates. 23번
- 4 What we would like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, **for** example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번
- 5 ③ The percentage gap between parents and other adults is largest in the activity of attending classes or events **for** children and is smallest in the activity of using computers or the Internet. 24번
- 6 Known **for** his devotion to each of his paintings, Protogenes was an ancient Greek painter and a rival of Apelles. 25번
- 7 After remaining in Rhodes **for** at least 200 years, it was carried off to Rome. 25번

- 8 An American airline was intent on developing the lake as a tourist destination **for** fishermen. 29번
- 9 To compensate **for** this rather obvious defect, a specially selected species of fish called the Large-mouthed Bass was introduced. 29번
- 10 The introduced individuals immediately turned their attentions to the crabs and small fish that lived in the lake, thus competing / cooperating with the few remaining grebes **for** food. 29번

15 **it**

34회

- 1 But today I remembered that our family is going to get back from a trip on July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make **it** on the very first day of the program. 18번
- 2 An assertive counselor would find a way to call that person's attention to the fact that the joke is racist, explaining how **it** offended the hearer, and suggesting ways similar jokes could be avoided. 20번
- 3 Being assertive is a highly developed skill — **it** should fit nicely in the counselor's repertoire of techniques. 20번
- 4 **It** is likely that age changes begin in different parts of the body at different times and that the rate of annual change varies among various cells, tissues, and organs, as well as from person to person. 23번
- 5 **It** compares the percentage of parents of minor children (hereafter, parents) and that of other adults in terms of their involvement in six library activities. 24번
- 6 After remaining in Rhodes for at least 200 years, **it** was carried off to Rome. 25번
- 7 There later **it** was destroyed by fire. 25번
- 8 But the Chinese saw the world as consisting of continuously interacting substances, so their attempts to understand **it** ④ causing them to be oriented toward the complexities of the entire "field," that is, the context or environment as a whole. 28번
- 9 For example, **it** is not likely that men's hair dyes designed to "get out the gray" will spread into parts of rural Africa where a person's status is elevated with advancing years. 31번
- 10 Even when a(n) _____ is consistent with a society's needs, there is still no guarantee that **it** will be accepted. 31번

16 on

29회

- 1 But today I remembered that our family is going to get back from a trip **on** July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make it **on** the very first day of the program. 18번
- 2 At this hour, the great Emerald Amazon Explorer should be at the port waiting for me to get **on** board. 19번
- 3 Freshwater dolphins will escort me **on** the playful river, and 500 species of birds, half a dozen species of monkeys, and numerous colorful butterflies will welcome me into their kingdom. 19번
- 4 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based **on** theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students. 21번
- 5 He was born in Caunus, **on** the coast of Caria, but lived most of his life in Rhodes. 25번
- 6 Protogenes worked **on** the Satyr during Demetrius Poliorcetes' attack **on** Rhodes from 305 to 304 B.C. Interestingly, the garden in which he painted the Satyr was in the middle of the enemy's camp. 25번
- 7 The Greeks' focus **on** the salient object and its attributes led to ① their failure to understand the fundamental nature of causality. 28번
- 8 In both cases the focus is ③ exclusively **on** the object, with no attention paid to the possibility that some force outside the object might be relevant. 28번
- 9 By 1965 there were only around 80 birds left **on** Lake Atitlán. 29번
- 10 An American airline was intent **on** developing the lake as a tourist destination for fishermen. 29번

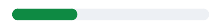
17 she

29회

- 1 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always "goes along," wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does what other people want him or **her** to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번
- 2 When we remark with surprise that someone "looks young" for his or **her** chronological age, we are observing that we all age biologically at different rates. 23번

- | | | |
|----|---|-----|
| 3 | Hannah looked at all the familiar faces that had been part of her life for the last few years. | 43번 |
| 4 | Soon her mother would be joining them. | 43번 |
| 5 | She recalled the first day of school when she had stood in that same place, in the middle of many anxious freshmen, some of whom had become her closest friends. | 43번 |
| 6 | Her mother smiled. | 43번 |
| 7 | “Quick,” her mother said, “stand over there . . . and smile, Hannah. | 43번 |
| 8 | She hurried out her cell phone, zoomed in on her daughter, and realized suddenly that she was looking at a young lady. | 43번 |
| 9 | “You’re all grown-up,” she whispered. | 43번 |
| 10 | Hannah took more photos with her teachers in the school garden. | 43번 |

18 you

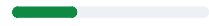


26회

- | | | |
|---|--|-----|
| 1 | Bradley and I were thrilled to learn that you ’re holding your Gymnastics Summer Camp again this year. | 18번 |
| 2 | Thank you . | 18번 |
| 3 | If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always “goes along,” wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does what other people want him or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor. | 20번 |
| 4 | Being a counselor does not mean that you should simply be silent when someone tells a racist joke. | 20번 |
| 5 | Temporocentrism is the belief that your times are the best of all possible times. | 22번 |
| 6 | Ethnocentrism is the belief that your culture is the best of all possible cultures. | 22번 |
| 7 | Imagine that you are out in the country on a cold night, inadequately dressed for the pouring rain, your clothes soaked. | 32번 |
| 8 | A stinging cold wind completes your misery. | 32번 |
| 9 | As you wander around, you find a large rock that provides some shelter from the fury of the elements. | 32번 |

- 10 The pleasant relief will not last very long, of course, and **you** will soon be shivering behind the rock again, driven by **your** renewed suffering to seek better shelter. 32번

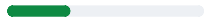
19 with



25회

- 1 The negative effects of extrinsic motivators such as grades have been documented **with** students from different cultures. 21번
- 2 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree **with** Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction **with** their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic. 21번
- 3 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction **with** a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students. 21번
- 4 This leads to a total lack of perspective when dealing **with** past and / or foreign cultures and a resultant misunderstanding and misappreciation of them. 22번
- 5 When we remark **with** surprise that someone “looks young” for his or her chronological age, we are observing that we all age biologically at different rates. 23번
- 6 In both cases the focus is ③ exclusively on the object, **with** no attention paid to the possibility that some force outside the object might be relevant. 28번
- 7 However, there was a major problem **with** this idea: the lake lacked / supported any suitable sporting fish! 29번
- 8 The introduced individuals immediately turned their attentions to the crabs and small fish that lived in the lake, thus competing / cooperating **with** the few remaining grebes for food. 29번
- 9 Which cultural item is accepted depends largely on the item’s use and compatibility **with** already existing cultural traits. 31번
- 10 For example, it is not likely that men’s hair dyes designed to “get out the gray” will spread into parts of rural Africa where a person’s status is elevated **with** advancing years. 31번

20 this

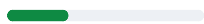


24회

- 1 Bradley and I were thrilled to learn that you're holding your Gymnastics Summer Camp again **this** year. 18번
- 2 At **this** hour, the great Emerald Amazon Explorer should be at the port waiting for me to get on board. 19번
- 3 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always "goes along," wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does what other people want him or her to do, **this** is not a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번
- 4 Although **this** matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic. 21번
- 5 **This** leads to a total lack of perspective when dealing with past and / or foreign cultures and a resultant misunderstanding and misappreciation of them. 22번
- 6 Scientists have good evidence that **this** apparent difference is real. 23번
- 7 **This** kind of measurement would help explain why one eighty-year-old has so many more youthful qualities than does another eighty-year-old, who may be biologically eighty or even ninety years old. 23번
- 8 **This** phenomenon Aristotle explained as being due to the wood having the property of "levity"! 28번
- 9 **This** accommodation / destruction was driven by the needs of a fast growing mat-making industry. 29번
- 10 However, there was a major problem with **this** idea: the lake lacked / supported any suitable sporting fish! 29번

21 not

기초 · 수준 1



22회

- 1 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always "goes along," wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does what other people want him or her to do, this is **not** a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번
- 2 Being assertive does **not** have to mean being disagreeable. 20번

- 3 Being a counselor does **not** mean that you should simply be silent when someone tells a racist joke. 20번
- 4 because ④ he was an older family man who had **not** danced hip-hop in many years, while the much younger Linx was a nimble b-boy. 30번
- 5 When two cultures come into contact, they do **not** exchange every cultural item. 31번
- 6 For example, it is **not** likely that men's hair dyes designed to "get out the gray" will spread into parts of rural Africa where a person's status is elevated with advancing years. 31번
- 7 The pleasant relief will **not** last very long, of course, and you will soon be shivering behind the rock again, driven by your renewed suffering to seek better shelter. 32번
- 8 The companies that sell them are able to keep the distinct parent lines from farmers, and the grain that they produce is **not** suited for seed saving and replanting. 33번
- 9 Readers would **not** simply attend to the poet's work; they would be attracted to the greatness of his personality. 34번
- 10 People who change do **not** question whether change is possible or look for reasons they cannot change. 35번

22 **or**

21회

- 1 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always "goes along," wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does what other people want him **or** her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번
- 2 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling **or** diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic. 21번
- 3 This leads to a total lack of perspective when dealing with past and / **or** foreign cultures and a resultant misunderstanding and misappreciation of them. 22번
- 4 When we remark with surprise that someone "looks young" for his **or** her chronological age, we are observing that we all age biologically at different rates. 23번

- 5 What we would like to have is one **or** a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번
- 6 This kind of measurement would help explain why one eighty-year-old has so many more youthful qualities than does another eighty-year-old, who may be biologically eighty **or** even ninety years old. 23번
- 7 ③ The percentage gap between parents and other adults is largest in the activity of attending classes **or** events for children and is smallest in the activity of using computers **or** the Internet. 24번
- 8 ④ The percentage of other adults who browsed shelves is twice as high as that of other adults who borrowed DVDs, CDs, **or** videotapes. 24번
- 9 But the Chinese saw the world as consisting of continuously interacting substances, so their attempts to understand it ④ causing them to be oriented toward the complexities of the entire “field,” that is, the context **or** environment as a whole. 28번
- 10 They train for marathons, quit smoking, switch fields, write plays, take up the guitar, **or** learn to tango even if they never danced before in their lives. 35번

23 use

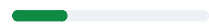
기초 · 수준 1

19회

- 1 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, **using** a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students. 21번
- 2 ③ The percentage gap between parents and other adults is largest in the activity of attending classes or events for children and is smallest in the activity of **using** computers or the Internet. 24번
- 3 Which cultural item is accepted depends largely on the item’s **use** and compatibility with already existing cultural traits. 31번
- 4 For example, most people in the United States **using** US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though making such a change would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently. 31번

- 5 Surprised by the vision of an unfamiliar silhouette pushing into the house, these dogs were **using** their eyes instead of their noses. 37번
- 6 (②) Because they are so good at **using** their noses, we assume that they can smell anything, anytime. 37번
- 7 (③) But dogs **use** other senses, too, and the brains of both humans and dogs tend to intensify one sense at a time. 37번
- 8 Therefore, it is not surprising that humans **use** all their five senses to analyze food quality. 39번
- 9 ⑤ Frequently, this complex interaction between different senses is inappropriately referred to as ‘taste’ although it should be better called flavor perception, because it **uses** multiple senses. 39번
- 10 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not worth the effort and expense because it has no known practical **use**. 41번

24 from



18회

- 1 So I didn't hesitate to sign up and pay the non-refundable deposit for the second week program, which is **from** July 13 to 17. 18번
- 2 But today I remembered that our family is going to get back **from** a trip on July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make it on the very first day of the program. 18번
- 3 The negative effects of extrinsic motivators such as grades have been documented with students **from** different cultures. 21번
- 4 It is likely that age changes begin in different parts of the body at different times and that the rate of annual change varies among various cells, tissues, and organs, as well as **from** person to person. 23번
- 5 Protogenes worked on the Satyr during Demetrius Poliorcetes' attack on Rhodes **from** 305 to 304 B.C. Interestingly, the garden in which he painted the Satyr was in the middle of the enemy's camp. 25번
- 6 The Atitlán Giant Grebe was a large, flightless bird that had evolved **from** the much more widespread and smaller Pied-billed Grebe. 29번

- 7 When his body finally stopped spinning, ③ his arm pointed away **from** the dancers on stage and directly at Dan Tres, standing among the spectators. 30번
- 8 Instead, only a small number of cultural elements ever spread **from** one culture to another. 31번
- 9 As you wander around, you find a large rock that provides some shelter **from** the fury of the elements. 32번
- 10 The companies that sell them are able to keep the distinct parent lines **from** farmers, and the grain that they produce is not suited for seed saving and replanting. 33번

25 other

기초 · 수준 1

18회

- 1 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always “goes along,” wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does what **other** people want him or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번
- 2 All **other** times are thus inferior. 22번
- 3 All **other** cultures are thus inferior. 22번
- 4 Temporocentrism and ethnocentrism unite to cause individuals and cultures to judge all **other** individuals and cultures by the “superior” standards of their current culture. 22번
- 5 What we would like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all **other** biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번
- 6 It compares the percentage of parents of minor children (hereafter, parents) and that of **other** adults in terms of their involvement in six library activities. 24번
- 7 ①Most notably, the percentage of parents is higher than that of **other** adults in all activity types. 24번
- 8 ③ The percentage gap between parents and **other** adults is largest in the activity of attending classes or events for children and is smallest in the activity of using computers or the Internet. 24번
- 9 ④ The percentage of **other** adults who browsed shelves is twice as high as that of **other** adults who borrowed DVDs, CDs, or videotapes. 24번

- 10 ⑤ Finally, the percentage of parents who borrowed e-books is less than 10% but is higher than that of **other** adults who did the same activity. 24번

26 would

18회

- 1 An assertive counselor **would** find a way to call that person's attention to the fact that the joke is racist, explaining how it offended the hearer, and suggesting ways similar jokes could be avoided. 20번
- 2 What we **would** like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번
- 3 This kind of measurement **would** help explain why one eighty-year-old has so many more youthful qualities than does another eighty-year-old, who may be biologically eighty or even ninety years old. 23번
- 4 The notion ⑤ that events always occur in a field of forces **would** have been completely intuitive to the Chinese. 28번
- 5 If that were the case, there **would** be no cultural differences in the world today. 31번
- 6 For example, most people in the United States using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though making such a change **would** enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently. 31번
- 7 The biologist Michel Cabanac **would** call the experience of that moment intensely pleasurable because it functions, as pleasure normally does, to indicate the direction of _____. 32번
- 8 Horace, Petrarch, Shakespeare, Milton, and Keats all hoped that poetic greatness **would** grant them a kind of earthly immortality. 34번
- 9 Whitman held a similar faith that for centuries the world **would** value his poems. 34번
- 10 Readers **would** not simply attend to the poet's work; they **would** be attracted to the greatness of his personality. 34번

27 **but**

16회

- 1 **But** today I remembered that our family is going to get back from a trip on July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make it on the very first day of the program. 18번
- 2 ⑤ Finally, the percentage of parents who borrowed e-books is less than 10% **but** is higher than that of other adults who did the same activity. 24번
- 3 He was born in Caunus, on the coast of Caria, **but** lived most of his life in Rhodes. 25번
- 4 **But** there are some accounts of his paintings. 25번
- 5 **But** of course a piece of wood ② tossed into water floats instead of sinking. 28번
- 6 **But** the Chinese saw the world as consisting of continuously interacting substances, so their attempts to understand it ④ causing them to be oriented toward the complexities of the entire "field," that is, the context or environment as a whole. 28번
- 7 **But** there were other problems. 29번
- 8 Linx looked embarrassed, **but** nonetheless ⑤ he called out the respected elder to battle. 30번
- 9 **But** to this ancient desire to live forever on the page, he added a new sense of fame. 34번
- 10 **But** they wear their hair the same way, buy the same brand of shoes, eat the same breakfast, and stick to routines for no reason other than the ease of a comfortable, predictable life. 35번

28 **do**

16회

- 1 So I didn't hesitate to sign up and pay the non-refundable deposit for the second week program, which is from July 13 to 17. 18번
- 2 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always "goes along," wants everything to be nice all the time, and only **does** what other people want him or her to **do**, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번
- 3 Being assertive **does** not have to mean being disagreeable. 20번
- 4 Being a counselor **does** not mean that you should simply be silent when someone tells a racist joke. 20번

- 5 This kind of measurement would help explain why one eighty-year-old has so many more youthful qualities than **does** another eighty-year-old, who may be biologically eighty or even ninety years old. 23번
- 6 ⑤ Finally, the percentage of parents who borrowed e-books is less than 10% but is higher than that of other adults who **did** the same activity. 24번
- 7 When two cultures come into contact, they **do** not exchange every cultural item. 31번
- 8 The biologist Michel Cabanac would call the experience of that moment intensely pleasurable because it functions, as pleasure normally **does**, to indicate the direction of _____ . 32번
- 9 Yet as both research and real life show, many others **do** make important changes. 35번
- 10 People who change **do** not question whether change is possible or look for reasons they cannot change. 35번

29 I

16회

- 1 Bradley and **I** were thrilled to learn that you're holding your Gymnastics Summer Camp again this year. 18번
- 2 So **I** didn't hesitate to sign up and pay the non-refundable deposit for the second week program, which is from July 13 to 17. 18번
- 3 But today **I** remembered that our family is going to get back from a trip on July 13, and **I**'m afraid Bradley won't be able to make it on the very first day of the program. 18번
- 4 Rather than make him skip the day, **I**'d like to check to see if he could switch to the third week program. 18번
- 5 **I**'m leaving early tomorrow morning, finally! 19번
- 6 **I**'ve always wanted to explore the Amazon, the unknown and mysterious world. 19번
- 7 At this hour, the great Emerald Amazon Explorer should be at the port waiting for **me** to get on board. 19번
- 8 Freshwater dolphins will escort **me** on the playful river, and 500 species of birds, half a dozen species of monkeys, and numerous colorful butterflies will welcome **me** into their kingdom. 19번

- 9 I wish I could camp in the wild and enjoy the company of mosquitos, snakes, and spiders. 19번
- 10 I'd love to make the world's largest rainforest home. 19번

30 **more**

기초 · 수준 1

16회

- 1 Although this matter is **more** complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express **more** satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic. 21번
- 2 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a **more** reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students. 21번
- 3 This kind of measurement would help explain why one eighty-year-old has so many **more** youthful qualities than does another eighty-year-old, who may be biologically eighty or even ninety years old. 23번
- 4 The Atitlán Giant Grebe was a large, flightless bird that had evolved from the much **more** widespread and smaller Pied-billed Grebe. 29번
- 5 For example, most people in the United States using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though making such a change would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world **more** efficiently. 31번
- 6 Even so, it is not the money per se that is valuable, but the fact that it can potentially yield **more** positive experiences. 38번
- 7 Money — beyond the bare minimum necessary for food and shelter — is nothing **more** than a means to an end. 38번
- 8 Basic scientific research has yet one **more** important use that is so valuable it seems an insult to refer to it as merely functional. 41번
- 9 Science is the study of nature, and as we learn **more** about how nature works, we learn **more** about what our existence in this universe means for us. 41번
- 10 Basic scientific research has yet one **more** important use that is so valuable it seems an insult to refer to it as merely functional. 42번

31 what

16회

- 1 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always “goes along,” wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does **what** other people want him or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번
- 2 **What** we would like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번
- 3 **What** is the difference between these two groups of people? 35번
- 4 They simply decide on a change they want and do **what** is necessary to accomplish it. 35번
- 5 Performance must be judged in terms of **what** is under the control of the individuals being evaluated rather than those influences on performance that are beyond their control. 40번
- 6 Of course, the problem is that we have no way of knowing **what** knowledge will be of use until we acquire that knowledge. 41번
- 7 In the middle of the 19th century, Queen Victoria is supposed to have asked physicist Michael Faraday **what** good his experiments with electricity and magnetism were. 41번
- 8 He answered, “Madam, **what** good is a baby?” 41번
- 9 Science is the study of nature, and as we learn more about how nature works, we learn more about **what** our existence in this universe means for us. 41번
- 10 Science tells us where we are and **what** we are, and that knowledge is beyond value. 41번

32 year

기초 · 수준 1

16회

- 1 Bradley and I were thrilled to learn that you’re holding your Gymnastics Summer Camp again this **year**. 18번
- 2 What we would like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty **years** old is biologically sixty **years** old. 23번

- 3 This kind of measurement would help explain why one eighty-year-old has so many more youthful qualities than does another eighty-year-old, who may be biologically eighty or even ninety years old. 23번
- 4 Protogenes spent approximately seven years painting the Ialysus, a depiction of a local hero of a town in Rhodes. 25번
- 5 After remaining in Rhodes for at least 200 years, it was carried off to Rome. 25번
- 6 Protogenes is said to have been about seventy years of age when the Satyr was completed. 25번
- 7 because ④ he was an older family man who had not danced hip-hop in many years, while the much younger Linx was a nimble b-boy. 30번
- 8 For example, it is not likely that men's hair dyes designed to "get out the gray" will spread into parts of rural Africa where a person's status is elevated with advancing years. 31번
- 9 If there is a general downturn in the economy and products or services are not being purchased with the same frequency as in the previous year, sales could be down, for example, by an average of 15%. 40번
- 10 Perhaps the best salesperson in the year had only a 3% drop in sales over the previous year. 40번

33 all

기초 · 수준 1

15회

- 1 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always "goes along," wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does what other people want him or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번
- 2 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic. 21번
- 3 Temporocentrism is the belief that your times are the best of all possible times. 22번
- 4 All other times are thus inferior. 22번
- 5 Ethnocentrism is the belief that your culture is the best of all possible cultures. 22번

- 6 All other cultures are thus inferior. 22번
- 7 Temporocentrism and ethnocentrism unite to cause individuals and cultures to judge all other individuals and cultures by the “superior” standards of their current culture. 22번
- 8 When we remark with surprise that someone “looks young” for his or her chronological age, we are observing that we all age biologically at different rates. 23번
- 9 What we would like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번
- 10 ①Most notably, the percentage of parents is higher than that of other adults in all activity types. 24번

34 who

15회

- 1 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always “goes along,” wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does what other people want him or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번
- 2 What we would like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번
- 3 This kind of measurement would help explain why one eighty-year-old has so many more youthful qualities than does another eighty-year-old, who may be biologically eighty or even ninety years old. 23번
- 4 ② The percentage of parents who browsed shelves is the same as that of parents who borrowed print books. 24번
- 5 ④ The percentage of other adults who browsed shelves is twice as high as that of other adults who borrowed DVDs, CDs, or videotapes. 24번
- 6 ⑤ Finally, the percentage of parents who borrowed e-books is less than 10% but is higher than that of other adults who did the same activity. 24번
- 7 The dancers stood on a two-step elevated stage, so that there was a natural gap between those who came to dance and those who came to watch. 30번

- 8 because ④ he was an older family man **who** had not danced hip-hop in many years, while the much younger Linx was a nimble b-boy. 30번
- 9 People **who** change do not question whether change is possible or look for reasons they cannot change. 35번
- 10 For instance, a child **who** has been repeatedly criticized for poor performance on math may learn to dodge difficult math problems in order to avoid further punishment. 36번

35 basic

기초 · 수준 1

14회

- 1 We might describe science that has no known practical value as **basic** science or **basic** research. 41번
- 2 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be called **basic** science, and it is easy to argue that **basic** science is not worth the effort and expense because it has no known practical use. 41번
- 3 Many of the practical uses of scientific knowledge that fill our world — transistors, vaccines, plastics — began as **basic** research. 41번
- 4 **Basic** scientific research provides the raw materials that technology and engineering use to solve problems. 41번
- 5 **Basic** scientific research has yet one more important use that is so valuable it seems an insult to refer to it as merely functional. 41번
- 6 We might describe science that has no known practical value as **basic** science or **basic** research. 42번
- 7 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be called **basic** science, and it is easy to argue that **basic** science is not worth the effort and expense because it has no known practical use. 42번
- 8 Many of the practical uses of scientific knowledge that fill our world — transistors, vaccines, plastics — began as **basic** research. 42번
- 9 **Basic** scientific research provides the raw materials that technology and engineering use to solve problems. 42번
- 10 **Basic** scientific research has yet one more important use that is so valuable it seems an insult to refer to it as merely functional. 42번

36 **there**

기초 · 수준 1

14회

- 1 Since **there** are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students. 21번
- 2 But **there** are some accounts of his paintings. 25번
- 3 **There** later it was destroyed by fire. 25번
- 4 By 1965 **there** were only around 80 birds left on Lake Atitlán. 29번
- 5 But **there** were other problems. 29번
- 6 However, **there** was a major problem with this idea: the lake lacked / supported any suitable sporting fish! 29번
- 7 **There** is also little doubt that they sometimes gobbled up the zebra-striped Atitlán Giant Grebe's chicks. 29번
- 8 The dancers stood on a two-step elevated stage, so that **there** was a natural gap between those who came to dance and those who came to watch. 30번
- 9 If that were the case, **there** would be no cultural differences in the world today. 31번
- 10 Even when a(n) _____ is consistent with a society's needs, **there** is still no guarantee that it will be accepted. 31번

37 **when**

14회

- 1 Being a counselor does not mean that you should simply be silent **when** someone tells a racist joke. 20번
- 2 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives **when** their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic. 21번
- 3 Another consistent research finding is that **when** a learning activity is undertaken explicitly to attain some extrinsic reward, people respond by seeking the least demanding way of ensuring the reward. 21번

- 4 This leads to a total lack of perspective **when** dealing with past and / or foreign cultures and a resultant misunderstanding and misappreciation of them. 22번
- 5 **When** we remark with surprise that someone “looks young” for his or her chronological age, we are observing that we all age biologically at different rates. 23번
- 6 Protogenes is said to have been about seventy years of age **when** the Satyr was completed. 25번
- 7 **When** his body finally stopped spinning, ③ his arm pointed away from the dancers on stage and directly at Dan Tres, standing among the spectators. 30번
- 8 **When** two cultures come into contact, they do not exchange every cultural item. 31번
- 9 Even **when** a(n) _____ is consistent with a society’s needs, there is still no guarantee that it will be accepted. 31번
- 10 It has taught you to carry an umbrella **when** it looks like rain to avoid the punishment of getting wet, and to keep your hand away from a hot iron to avoid the punishment of a burn. 36번

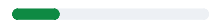
38 change

기초 · 수준 1

13회

- 1 It is likely that age **changes** begin in different parts of the body at different times and that the rate of annual **change** varies among various cells, tissues, and organs, as well as from person to person. 23번
- 2 What we would like to have is one or a few measurable biological **changes** that mirror all other biological age **changes** without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번
- 3 For example, most people in the United States using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though making such a **change** would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently. 31번
- 4 In many situations, however, the boundary between good and bad is a reference point that **changes** over time and depends on the immediate circumstances. 32번
- 5 Some people make few intentional **changes** in life. 35번
- 6 Yet as both research and real life show, many others do make important **changes**. 35번

- 7 People who **change** do not question whether **change** is possible or look for reasons they cannot **change**. 35번
- 8 They simply decide on a **change** they want and do what is necessary to accomplish it. 35번
- 9 **Changing**, which always stems from a firm decision, becomes job number one. 35번

39 **SO**

13회

- 1 **So** I didn't hesitate to sign up and pay the non-refundable deposit for the second week program, which is from July 13 to 17. 18번
- 2 What we would like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, **so** that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번
- 3 This kind of measurement would help explain why one eighty-year-old has **so** many more youthful qualities than does another eighty-year-old, who may be biologically eighty or even ninety years old. 23번
- 4 But the Chinese saw the world as consisting of continuously interacting substances, **so** their attempts to understand it ④ causing them to be oriented toward the complexities of the entire "field," that is, the context or environment as a whole. 28번
- 5 The dancers stood on a two-step elevated stage, **so** that there was a natural gap between those who came to dance and those who came to watch. 30번
- 6 Unfortunately, because of this avoidance, the child fails to develop his math skills and therefore improve the capabilities he has, and **so** a vicious cycle has set in. 36번
- 7 (②) Because they are **so** good at using their noses, we assume that they can smell anything, anytime. 37번
- 8 Even **so**, it is not the money per se that is valuable, but the fact that it can potentially yield more positive experiences. 38번
- 9 Yet **so** often we confuse means with ends, and sacrifice happiness (end) for money (means). 38번
- 10 It is easy to do this when material wealth is elevated to the position of the ultimate end, as it **so** often is in our society. 38번

40

world

기초 · 수준 1

13회

- 1 I've always wanted to explore the Amazon, the unknown and mysterious **world**. 19번
- 2 I'd love to make the **world**'s largest rainforest home. 19번
- 3 But the Chinese saw the **world** as consisting of continuously interacting substances, so their attempts to understand it ④ causing them to be oriented toward the complexities of the entire "field," that is, the context or environment as a whole. 28번
- 4 If that were the case, there would be no cultural differences in the **world** today. 31번
- 5 For example, most people in the United States using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though making such a change would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the **world** more efficiently. 31번
- 6 Infants enter the **world** ready to respond to pain as bad and to sweet (up to a point) as good. 32번
- 7 Whitman held a similar faith that for centuries the **world** would value his poems. 34번
- 8 Our exploration of **worlds** such as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not worth the effort and expense because it has no known practical use. 41번
- 9 Many of the practical uses of scientific knowledge that fill our **world** — transistors, vaccines, plastics — began as basic research. 41번
- 10 The seemingly _____ knowledge we gain from space probes to other **worlds** tells us about our planet and our own role in the scheme of nature. 41번

41

at

12회

- 1 **At** this hour, the great Emerald Amazon Explorer should be **at** the port waiting for me to get on board. 19번
- 2 When we remark with surprise that someone "looks young" for his or her chronological age, we are observing that we all age biologically **at** different rates. 23번
- 3 It is likely that age changes begin in different parts of the body **at** different times and that the rate of annual change varies among various cells, tissues, and organs, as well as from person to person. 23번

- 4 After remaining in Rhodes for **at** least 200 years, it was carried off to Rome. 25번
- 5 One immediate reason was easy enough to spot: the local human population was cutting down the reed beds **at** a furious rate. 29번
- 6 When his body finally stopped spinning, ③ his arm pointed away from the dancers on stage and directly **at** Dan Tres, standing among the spectators. 30번
- 7 (②) Because they are so good **at** using their noses, we assume that they can smell anything, anytime. 37번
- 8 (③) But dogs use other senses, too, and the brains of both humans and dogs tend to intensify one sense **at** a time. 37번
- 9 (④) Many owners have been snapped **at** by their dogs when they returned home with a new hairdo or a new coat. 37번
- 10 Hannah looked **at** all the familiar faces that had been part of her life for the last few years. 43번

42 good

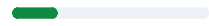
기초 · 수준 1

12회

- 1 Scientists have **good** evidence that this apparent difference is real. 23번
- 2 Some distinctions between **good** and bad are hardwired into our biology. 32번
- 3 Infants enter the world ready to respond to pain as bad and to sweet (up to a point) as **good**. 32번
- 4 In many situations, however, the boundary between **good** and bad is a reference point that changes over time and depends on the immediate circumstances. 32번
- 5 Research and development for seed improvement has long been a public domain and government activity for the common **good**. 33번
- 6 (②) Because they are so **good** at using their noses, we assume that they can smell anything, anytime. 37번
- 7 ③ The value of a particular food is an estimation of how **good** it is, based on its level of vitamins, minerals, or calories. 39번
- 8 Thus, “**good**” performance in this situation is a smaller loss compared to some average or norm group. 40번

- 9 In the middle of the 19th century, Queen Victoria is supposed to have asked physicist Michael Faraday what **good** his experiments with electricity and magnetism were. 41번
- 10 He answered, “Madam, what **good** is a baby?” 41번

43 into

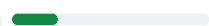


12회

- 1 Freshwater dolphins will escort me on the playful river, and 500 species of birds, half a dozen species of monkeys, and numerous colorful butterflies will welcome me **into** their kingdom. 19번
- 2 Temporocentrism and ethnocentrism tempt moderns **into** unjustified criticisms of the peoples of the past. 22번
- 3 But of course a piece of wood ② tossed **into** water floats instead of sinking. 28번
- 4 Instead of deliberately choosing someone, however, ① he decided to select his opponent randomly by making himself **into** a human spin-wheel. 30번
- 5 He propelled himself **into** a backspin, covered ② his eyes, and extended his arm above his head. 30번
- 6 When two cultures come **into** contact, they do not exchange every cultural item. 31번
- 7 For example, it is not likely that men’s hair dyes designed to “get out the gray” will spread **into** parts of rural Africa where a person’s status is elevated with advancing years. 31번
- 8 Some distinctions between good and bad are hardwired **into** our biology. 32번
- 9 However, private capital started to flow **into** seed production and took it over as a sector of the economy, creating an artificial split between the two aspects of the seed’s nature: its role as means of production and its role as product. 33번
- 10 In the 1990s the extension of patent laws as the only intellectual property rights tool **into** the area of seed varieties started to create a growing market for private seed companies. 33번

44 make

기초 · 수준 1



12회

- 1 But today I remembered that our family is going to get back from a trip on July 13, and I’m afraid Bradley won’t be able to **make** it on the very first day of the program. 18번

- 2 Rather than **make** him skip the day, I'd like to check to see if he could switch to the third week program. 18번
- 3 I'd love to **make** the world's largest rainforest home. 19번
- 4 This accommodation / destruction was driven by the needs of a fast growing **making** industry. 29번
- 5 Instead of deliberately choosing someone, however, ㉠ he decided to select his opponent randomly by **making** himself into a human spin-wheel. 30번
- 6 For example, most people in the United States using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though **making** such a change would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently. 31번
- 7 Some people **make** few intentional changes in life. 35번
- 8 Yet as both research and real life show, many others do **make** important changes. 35번
- 9 Surely someone who could drive the car, open the juice container, and reach the sink could **make** it stop raining. 37번
- 10 (㉣) Moreover, the desire to **make** money can challenge and inspire us. 38번

45 people

기초 · 수준 1

12회

- 1 Assertiveness may seem to some **people** to be uncharacteristic of counselors. 20번
- 2 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always "goes along," wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does what other **people** want him or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번
- 3 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that **people** across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic. 21번
- 4 Another consistent research finding is that when a learning activity is undertaken explicitly to attain some extrinsic reward, **people** respond by seeking the least demanding way of ensuring the reward. 21번

- 5 Temporocentrism and ethnocentrism tempt moderns into unjustified criticisms of the **peoples** of the past. 22번
- 6 **People** cheered. 30번
- 7 For example, most **people** in the United States using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though making such a change would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently. 31번
- 8 In the instability of American democracy, fame would be dependent on celebrity, on the degree to which the **people** rejoiced in the poet and his work. 34번
- 9 Some **people** make few intentional changes in life. 35번
- 10 What is the difference between these two groups of **people**? 35번

46 science

기초 · 수준 2

12회

- 1 We might describe **science** that has no known practical value as basic **science** or basic research. 41번
- 2 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be called basic **science**, and it is easy to argue that basic **science** is not worth the effort and expense because it has no known practical use. 41번
- 3 **Science** is the study of nature, and as we learn more about how nature works, we learn more about what our existence in this universe means for us. 41번
- 4 **Science** tells us where we are and what we are, and that knowledge is beyond value. 41번
- 5 We might describe **science** that has no known practical value as basic **science** or basic research. 42번
- 6 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be called basic **science**, and it is easy to argue that basic **science** is not worth the effort and expense because it has no known practical use. 42번
- 7 **Science** is the study of nature, and as we learn more about how nature works, we learn more about what our existence in this universe means for us. 42번
- 8 **Science** tells us where we are and what we are, and that knowledge is beyond value. 42번

47 culture

기초 · 수준 2

11회

- 1 The negative effects of extrinsic motivators such as grades have been documented with students from different **cultures**. 21번
- 2 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different **cultures** are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic. 21번
- 3 Ethnocentrism is the belief that your **culture** is the best of all possible **cultures**. 22번
- 4 All other **cultures** are thus inferior. 22번
- 5 Temporocentrism and ethnocentrism unite to cause individuals and **cultures** to judge all other individuals and **cultures** by the “superior” standards of their current **culture**. 22번
- 6 This leads to a total lack of perspective when dealing with past and / or foreign **cultures** and a resultant misunderstanding and misappreciation of them. 22번
- 7 When two **cultures** come into contact, they do not exchange every cultural item. 31번
- 8 Instead, only a small number of cultural elements ever spread from one **culture** to another. 31번

48 research

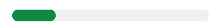
기초 · 수준 2

11회

- 1 Another consistent **research** finding is that when a learning activity is undertaken explicitly to attain some extrinsic reward, people respond by seeking the least demanding way of ensuring the reward. 21번
- 2 **Research** and development for seed improvement has long been a public domain and government activity for the common good. 33번
- 3 Yet as both **research** and real life show, many others do make important changes. 35번
- 4 We might describe science that has no known practical value as basic science or basic **research**. 41번
- 5 Many of the practical uses of scientific knowledge that fill our world — transistors, vaccines, plastics — began as basic **research**. 41번

- 6 Basic scientific **research** provides the raw materials that technology and engineering use to solve problems. 41번
- 7 Basic scientific **research** has yet one more important use that is so valuable it seems an insult to refer to it as merely functional. 41번
- 8 We might describe science that has no known practical value as basic science or basic **research**. 42번
- 9 Many of the practical uses of scientific knowledge that fill our world — transistors, vaccines, plastics — began as basic **research**. 42번
- 10 Basic scientific **research** provides the raw materials that technology and engineering use to solve problems. 42번

49 some



11회

- 1 My heart swells as much as my chubby bags; yet, I'd better get **some** sleep since a long, tough journey is ahead of me. 19번
- 2 Assertiveness may seem to **some** people to be uncharacteristic of counselors. 20번
- 3 Another consistent research finding is that when a learning activity is undertaken explicitly to attain **some** extrinsic reward, people respond by seeking the least demanding way of ensuring the reward. 21번
- 4 But there are **some** accounts of his paintings. 25번
- 5 In both cases the focus is ③ exclusively on the object, with no attention paid to the possibility that **some** force outside the object might be relevant. 28번
- 6 **Some** distinctions between good and bad are hardwired into our biology. 32번
- 7 As you wander around, you find a large rock that provides **some** shelter from the fury of the elements. 32번
- 8 **Some** people make few intentional changes in life. 35번
- 9 The avoidance must be unlearned through **some** positive experiences with math in order for this cycle to be broken. 36번
- 10 Thus, "good" performance in this situation is a smaller loss compared to **some** average or norm group. 40번

50 **than**

11회

- 1 Rather **than** make him skip the day, I'd like to check to see if he could switch to the third week program. 18번
- 2 Although this matter is more complex **than** simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather **than** extrinsic. 21번
- 3 This kind of measurement would help explain why one eighty-year-old has so many more youthful qualities **than** does another eighty-year-old, who may be biologically eighty or even ninety years old. 23번
- 4 ①Most notably, the percentage of parents is higher **than** that of other adults in all activity types. 24번
- 5 ⑤ Finally, the percentage of parents who borrowed e-books is less **than** 10% but is higher **than** that of other adults who did the same activity. 24번
- 6 But they wear their hair the same way, buy the same brand of shoes, eat the same breakfast, and stick to routines for no reason other **than** the ease of a comfortable, predictable life. 35번
- 7 Money — beyond the bare minimum necessary for food and shelter — is nothing more **than** a means to an end. 38번
- 8 Performance must be judged in terms of what is under the control of the individuals being evaluated rather **than** those influences on performance that are beyond their control. 40번
- 9 In performance evaluation, we should consider _____ factors affecting the individual's performance rather **than** _____ figures only. 40번

51 **time**

기초 · 수준 1

11회

- 1 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always “goes along,” wants everything to be nice all the **time**, and only does what other people want him or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번
- 2 Temporocentrism is the belief that your **times** are the best of all possible **times**. 22번
- 3 All other **times** are thus inferior. 22번

- 4 It is likely that age changes begin in different parts of the body at different **times** and that the rate of annual change varies among various cells, tissues, and organs, as well as from person to person. 23번
- 5 Unlike the passage of **time**, biological aging resists easy measurement. 23번
- 6 What we would like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of **time**, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번
- 7 In many situations, however, the boundary between good and bad is a reference point that changes over **time** and depends on the immediate circumstances. 32번
- 8 Sure, over **time** they may get fatter, gather lines, and go gray. 35번
- 9 Sometimes, after punishment has been administered a few **times**, it needn't be continued, because the mere threat of punishment is enough to induce the desired behavior. 36번
- 10 (㉓) But dogs use other senses, too, and the brains of both humans and dogs tend to intensify one sense at a **time**. 37번

52 will

기초 · 수준 1

11회

- 1 But today I remembered that our family is going to get back from a trip on July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make it on the very first day of the program. 18번
- 2 Freshwater dolphins **will** escort me on the playful river, and 500 species of birds, half a dozen species of monkeys, and numerous colorful butterflies **will** welcome me into their kingdom. 19번
- 3 For example, it is not likely that men's hair dyes designed to "get out the gray" **will** spread into parts of rural Africa where a person's status is elevated with advancing years. 31번
- 4 Even when a(n) _____ is consistent with a society's needs, there is still no guarantee that it **will** be accepted. 31번
- 5 The pleasant relief **will** not last very long, of course, and you **will** soon be shivering behind the rock again, driven by your renewed suffering to seek better shelter. 32번
- 6 The combination guarantees that farmers **will** have to _____. 33번

- 7 Of course, the problem is that we have no way of knowing what knowledge **will** be of use until we acquire that knowledge. 41번
- 8 Of course, the problem is that we have no way of knowing what knowledge **will** be of use until we acquire that knowledge. 42번
- 9 “You’ll miss this place, won’t you?” 43번

53 about

기초 · 수준 1

10회

- 1 Protogenes is said to have been **about** seventy years of age when the Satyr was completed. 25번
- 2 (③) Financial security can liberate us from work we do not find meaningful and from having to worry **about** the next paycheck. 38번
- 3 ① A first judgment **about** the value of a food source is made on its appearance and smell. 39번
- 4 Science is the study of nature, and as we learn more **about** how nature works, we learn more **about** what our existence in this universe means for us. 41번
- 5 The seemingly _____ knowledge we gain from space probes to other worlds tells us **about** our planet and our own role in the scheme of nature. 41번
- 6 Science is the study of nature, and as we learn more **about** how nature works, we learn more **about** what our existence in this universe means for us. 42번
- 7 The seemingly _____ knowledge we gain from space probes to other worlds tells us **about** our planet and our own role in the scheme of nature. 42번
- 8 What are you thinking **about**?” 43번

54 by

10회

- 1 Another consistent research finding is that when a learning activity is undertaken explicitly to attain some extrinsic reward, people respond **by** seeking the least demanding way of ensuring the reward. 21번
- 2 Temporocentrism and ethnocentrism unite to cause individuals and cultures to judge all other individuals and cultures **by** the “superior” standards of their current culture. 22번
- 3 There later it was destroyed **by** fire. 25번

- 4 By 1965 there were only around 80 birds left on Lake Atitlán. 29번
- 5 This accommodation / destruction was driven by the needs of a fast growing mat-making industry. 29번
- 6 Instead of deliberately choosing someone, however, ① he decided to select his opponent randomly by making himself into a human spin-wheel. 30번
- 7 The pleasant relief will not last very long, of course, and you will soon be shivering behind the rock again, driven by your renewed suffering to seek better shelter. 32번
- 8 Surprised by the vision of an unfamiliar silhouette pushing into the house, these dogs were using their eyes instead of their noses. 37번
- 9 (④) Many owners have been snapped at by their dogs when they returned home with a new hairdo or a new coat. 37번
- 10 If there is a general downturn in the economy and products or services are not being purchased with the same frequency as in the previous year, sales could be down, for example, by an average of 15%. 40번

55 knowledge

기초 · 수준 2

10회

- 1 Of course, the problem is that we have no way of knowing what knowledge will be of use until we acquire that knowledge. 41번
- 2 Many of the practical uses of scientific knowledge that fill our world — transistors, vaccines, plastics — began as basic research. 41번
- 3 The seemingly _____ knowledge we gain from space probes to other worlds tells us about our planet and our own role in the scheme of nature. 41번
- 4 Science tells us where we are and what we are, and that knowledge is beyond value. 41번
- 5 Of course, the problem is that we have no way of knowing what knowledge will be of use until we acquire that knowledge. 42번
- 6 Many of the practical uses of scientific knowledge that fill our world — transistors, vaccines, plastics — began as basic research. 42번
- 7 The seemingly _____ knowledge we gain from space probes to other worlds tells us about our planet and our own role in the scheme of nature. 42번
- 8 Science tells us where we are and what we are, and that knowledge is beyond value. 42번

56 look

기초 · 수준 1

10회

- 1 When we remark with surprise that someone “**looks** young” for his or her chronological age, we are observing that we all age biologically at different rates. 23번
- 2 Linx **looked** embarrassed, but nonetheless ⑤ he called out the respected elder to battle. 30번
- 3 Other poets might **look** for their inspiration from the goddess of poetry. 34번
- 4 People who change do not question whether change is possible or **look** for reasons they cannot change. 35번
- 5 It has taught you to carry an umbrella when it **looks** like rain to avoid the punishment of getting wet, and to keep your hand away from a hot iron to avoid the punishment of a burn. 36번
- 6 ② Food that **looks** and smells attractive is taken into the mouth. 39번
- 7 Hannah **looked** at all the familiar faces that had been part of her life for the last few years. 43번
- 8 “Hannah, you **look** so serious. 43번
- 9 She hurried out her cell phone, zoomed in on her daughter, and realized suddenly that she was **looking** at a young lady. 43번
- 10 Later, a tall, strict-**looking** man introduced himself as her homeroom teacher. 43번

57 many

기초 · 수준 1

10회

- 1 This kind of measurement would help explain why one eighty-year-old has so **many** more youthful qualities than does another eighty-year-old, who may be biologically eighty or even ninety years old. 23번
- 2 because ④ he was an older family man who had not danced hip-hop in **many** years, while the much younger Linx was a nimble b-boy. 30번
- 3 In **many** situations, however, the boundary between good and bad is a reference point that changes over time and depends on the immediate circumstances. 32번
- 4 Yet as both research and real life show, **many** others do make important changes. 35번

- 5 Avoidance training is responsible for **many** everyday behaviors. 36번
- 6 (④) **Many** owners have been snapped at by their dogs when they returned home with a new hairdo or a new coat. 37번
- 7 **Many** of the practical uses of scientific knowledge that fill our world — transistors, vaccines, plastics — began as basic research. 41번
- 8 **Many** of the practical uses of scientific knowledge that fill our world — transistors, vaccines, plastics — began as basic research. 42번
- 9 She recalled the first day of school when she had stood in that same place, in the middle of **many** anxious freshmen, some of whom had become her closest friends. 43번
- 10 Hannah struggled with the **many** class hours, the endless assignments, and the exams. 43번

58 **no**

10회

- 1 In both cases the focus is ③ exclusively on the object, with **no** attention paid to the possibility that some force outside the object might be relevant. 28번
- 2 If that were the case, there would be **no** cultural differences in the world today. 31번
- 3 Even when a(n) _____ is consistent with a society's needs, there is still **no** guarantee that it will be accepted. 31번
- 4 But they wear their hair the same way, buy the same brand of shoes, eat the same breakfast, and stick to routines for **no** reason other than the ease of a comfortable, predictable life. 35번
- 5 We might describe science that has **no** known practical value as basic science or basic research. 41번
- 6 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not worth the effort and expense because it has **no** known practical use. 41번
- 7 Of course, the problem is that we have **no** way of knowing what knowledge will be of use until we acquire that knowledge. 41번
- 8 We might describe science that has **no** known practical value as basic science or basic research. 42번

- 9 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not worth the effort and expense because it has **no** known practical use. 42번
- 10 Of course, the problem is that we have **no** way of knowing what knowledge will be of use until we acquire that knowledge. 42번

59 performance

기초 · 수준 3

10회

- 1 They would see in his poems a vibrant cultural **performance**, an individual springing from the book with tremendous charisma and appeal. 34번
- 2 For instance, a child who has been repeatedly criticized for poor **performance** on math may learn to dodge difficult math problems in order to avoid further punishment. 36번
- 3 **Performance** must be judged in terms of what is under the control of the individuals being evaluated rather than those influences on **performance** that are beyond their control. 40번
- 4 There can be broad, influential factors, sometimes of an economic nature, that hold down the **performance** of everyone being judged. 40번
- 5 This 15% (actually -15%) figure would then represent “average” **performance**. 40번
- 6 Thus, “good” **performance** in this situation is a smaller loss compared to some average or norm group. 40번
- 7 In **performance** evaluation, we should consider _____ factors affecting the individual’s **performance** rather than _____ figures only. 40번
- 8 She had sung and danced with her friends in the festival, part of a sensational **performance**. 43번

60 because

9회

- 1 **because** ④ he was an older family man who had not danced hip-hop in many years, while the much younger Linx was a nimble b-boy. 30번
- 2 The biologist Michel Cabanac would call the experience of that moment intensely pleasurable **because** it functions, as pleasure normally does, to indicate the direction of _____. 32번

- 3 Sometimes, after punishment has been administered a few times, it needn't be continued, **because** the mere threat of punishment is enough to induce the desired behavior. 36번
- 4 Unfortunately, **because** of this avoidance, the child fails to develop his math skills and therefore improve the capabilities he has, and so a vicious cycle has set in. 36번
- 5 Psychologists call this avoidance training **because** the person is learning to avoid the possibility of a punishing consequence. 36번
- 6 (②) **Because** they are so good at using their noses, we assume that they can smell anything, anytime. 37번
- 7 ⑤ Frequently, this complex interaction between different senses is inappropriately referred to as 'taste' although it should be better called flavor perception, **because** it uses multiple senses. 39번
- 8 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not worth the effort and expense **because** it has no known practical use. 41번
- 9 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not worth the effort and expense **because** it has no known practical use. 42번

61 call

기초 · 수준 1

9회

- 1 An assertive counselor would find a way to **call** that person's attention to the fact that the joke is racist, explaining how it offended the hearer, and suggesting ways similar jokes could be avoided. 20번
- 2 To compensate for this rather obvious defect, a specially selected species of fish **called** the Large-mouthed Bass was introduced. 29번
- 3 According to the format, Linx had to "**call** out" another dancer to battle him on stage. 30번
- 4 Linx looked embarrassed, but nonetheless ⑤ he **called** out the respected elder to battle. 30번
- 5 The biologist Michel Cabanac would **call** the experience of that moment intensely pleasurable because it functions, as pleasure normally does, to indicate the direction of _____. 32번

- 6 Psychologists **call** this avoidance training because the person is learning to avoid the possibility of a punishing consequence. 36번
- 7 ⑤ Frequently, this complex interaction between different senses is inappropriately referred to as ‘taste’ although it should be better **called** flavor perception, because it uses multiple senses. 39번
- 8 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be **called** basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not worth the effort and expense because it has no known practical use. 41번
- 9 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be **called** basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not worth the effort and expense because it has no known practical use. 42번

62 **could** 9회

- 1 Rather than make him skip the day, I’d like to check to see if he **could** switch to the third week program. 18번
- 2 I wish I **could** camp in the wild and enjoy the company of mosquitos, snakes, and spiders. 19번
- 3 An assertive counselor would find a way to call that person’s attention to the fact that the joke is racist, explaining how it offended the hearer, and suggesting ways similar jokes **could** be avoided. 20번
- 4 What we would like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we **could** say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번
- 5 Surely someone who **could** drive the car, open the juice container, and reach the sink **could** make it stop raining. 37번
- 6 If there is a general downturn in the economy and products or services are not being purchased with the same frequency as in the previous year, sales **could** be down, for example, by an average of 15%. 40번
- 7 How **could** she ever forget her second year! 43번
- 8 The principal was energetically addressing them, talking of the challenges and thrills of high school life, but she **could** not concentrate. 43번

63 food

기초 · 수준 1

9회

- 1 The introduced individuals immediately turned their attentions to the crabs and small fish that lived in the lake, thus competing / cooperating with the few remaining grebes for **food**. 29번
- 2 Money — beyond the bare minimum necessary for **food** and shelter — is nothing more than a means to an end. 38번
- 3 **Food** intake is essential for the survival of every living organism. 39번
- 4 The failure to detect spoiled or toxic **food** can have deadly consequences. 39번
- 5 Therefore, it is not surprising that humans use all their five senses to analyze **food** quality. 39번
- 6 ① A first judgment about the value of a **food** source is made on its appearance and smell. 39번
- 7 ② **Food** that looks and smells attractive is taken into the mouth. 39번
- 8 ③ The value of a particular **food** is an estimation of how good it is, based on its level of vitamins, minerals, or calories. 39번
- 9 ④ Here, based on a complex sensory analysis that is not only restricted to the sense of taste but also includes smell, touch, and hearing, the final decision whether to swallow or reject **food** is made. 39번

64 Hannah

9회

- 1 **Hannah** looked at all the familiar faces that had been part of her life for the last few years. 43번
- 2 “**Hannah**, you look so serious. 43번
- 3 **Hannah** nodded. 43번
- 4 “Quick,” her mother said, “stand over there . . . and smile, **Hannah**. 43번
- 5 **Hannah** took more photos with her teachers in the school garden. 43번
- 6 **Hannah** struggled with the many class hours, the endless assignments, and the exams. 43번

- 7 Her thoughts wandering, **Hannah** vaguely heard her mother's voice. 43번
- 8 **Hannah** was nervous and trembling. 43번
- 9 **Hannah** was seated in the fifth row, hallway side, even though she had wanted a window seat. 43번

65 **life**

기초 · 수준 1

9회

- 1 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their **lives** when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic. 21번
- 2 He was born in Caunus, on the coast of Caria, but lived most of his **life** in Rhodes. 25번
- 3 Some people make few intentional changes in **life**. 35번
- 4 They train for marathons, quit smoking, switch fields, write plays, take up the guitar, or learn to tango even if they never danced before in their **lives**. 35번
- 5 But they wear their hair the same way, buy the same brand of shoes, eat the same breakfast, and stick to routines for no reason other than the ease of a comfortable, predictable **life**. 35번
- 6 Yet as both research and real **life** show, many others do make important changes. 35번
- 7 Hannah looked at all the familiar faces that had been part of her **life** for the last few years. 43번
- 8 The principal was energetically addressing them, talking of the challenges and thrills of high school **life**, but she could not concentrate. 43번
- 9 High school **life** soon proved as challenging as the principal had predicted. 43번

66 **nature**

기초 · 수준 1

9회

- 1 The Greeks' focus on the salient object and its attributes led to ① their failure to understand the fundamental **nature** of causality. 28번
- 2 However, private capital started to flow into seed production and took it over as a sector of the economy, creating an artificial split between the two aspects of the seed's **nature**: its role as means of production and its role as product. 33번

- 3 There can be broad, influential factors, sometimes of an economic **nature**, that hold down the performance of everyone being judged. 40번
- 4 Science is the study of **nature**, and as we learn more about how **nature** works, we learn more about what our existence in this universe means for us. 41번
- 5 The seemingly _____ knowledge we gain from space probes to other worlds tells us about our planet and our own role in the scheme of **nature**. 41번
- 6 Science is the study of **nature**, and as we learn more about how **nature** works, we learn more about what our existence in this universe means for us. 42번
- 7 The seemingly _____ knowledge we gain from space probes to other worlds tells us about our planet and our own role in the scheme of **nature**. 42번

67 **one**

기초 · 수준 1

9회

- 1 What we would like to have is **one** or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번
- 2 This kind of measurement would help explain why **one** eighty-year-old has so many more youthful qualities than does another eighty-year-old, who may be biologically eighty or even ninety years old. 23번
- 3 **One** immediate reason was easy enough to spot: the local human population was cutting down the reed beds at a furious rate. 29번
- 4 Instead, only a small number of cultural elements ever spread from **one** culture to another. 31번
- 5 Changing, which always stems from a firm decision, becomes job number **one**. 35번
- 6 (㉓) But dogs use other senses, too, and the brains of both humans and dogs tend to intensify **one** sense at a time. 37번
- 7 **One** example is in sales. 40번
- 8 Basic scientific research has yet **one** more important use that is so valuable it seems an insult to refer to it as merely functional. 41번

- 9 Basic scientific research has yet **one** more important use that is so valuable it seems an insult to refer to it as merely functional. 42번

68 can

기초 · 수준 1

8회

- 1 People who change do not question whether change is possible or look for reasons they cannot change. 35번
- 2 (②) Because they are so good at using their noses, we assume that they **can** smell anything, anytime. 37번
- 3 Even so, it is not the money per se that is valuable, but the fact that it **can** potentially yield more positive experiences. 38번
- 4 (②) Material prosperity **can** help individuals, as well as society, attain higher levels of happiness. 38번
- 5 (③) Financial security **can** liberate us from work we do not find meaningful and from having to worry about the next paycheck. 38번
- 6 (④) Moreover, the desire to make money **can** challenge and inspire us. 38번
- 7 The failure to detect spoiled or toxic food **can** have deadly consequences. 39번
- 8 There **can** be broad, influential factors, sometimes of an economic nature, that hold down the performance of everyone being judged. 40번

69 learn

기초 · 수준 1

8회

- 1 Bradley and I were thrilled to **learn** that you're holding your Gymnastics Summer Camp again this year. 18번
- 2 They train for marathons, quit smoking, switch fields, write plays, take up the guitar, or **learn** to tango even if they never danced before in their lives. 35번
- 3 For instance, a child who has been repeatedly criticized for poor performance on math may **learn** to dodge difficult math problems in order to avoid further punishment. 36번
- 4 Psychologists call this avoidance training because the person is **learning** to avoid the possibility of a punishing consequence. 36번

- 5 Science is the study of nature, and as we **learn** more about how nature works, we **learn** more about what our existence in this universe means for us. 41번
- 6 Science is the study of nature, and as we **learn** more about how nature works, we **learn** more about what our existence in this universe means for us. 42번

70 parent 기초 · 수준 1 8회

- 1 It compares the percentage of **parents** of minor children (hereafter, **parents**) and that of other adults in terms of their involvement in six library activities. 24번
- 2 ①Most notably, the percentage of **parents** is higher than that of other adults in all activity types. 24번
- 3 ② The percentage of **parents** who browsed shelves is the same as that of **parents** who borrowed print books. 24번
- 4 ③ The percentage gap between **parents** and other adults is largest in the activity of attending classes or events for children and is smallest in the activity of using computers or the Internet. 24번
- 5 ⑤ Finally, the percentage of **parents** who borrowed e-books is less than 10% but is higher than that of other adults who did the same activity. 24번
- 6 The companies that sell them are able to keep the distinct **parent** lines from farmers, and the grain that they produce is not suited for seed saving and replanting. 33번

71 same 기초 · 수준 1 8회

- 1 ② The percentage of parents who browsed shelves is the **same** as that of parents who borrowed print books. 24번
- 2 ⑤ Finally, the percentage of parents who borrowed e-books is less than 10% but is higher than that of other adults who did the **same** activity. 24번
- 3 But they wear their hair the **same** way, buy the **same** brand of shoes, eat the **same** breakfast, and stick to routines for no reason other than the ease of a comfortable, predictable life. 35번
- 4 (①) I think that's the **same** expectation that we have with respect to our dogs and their ability to smell. 37번

- 5 If there is a general downturn in the economy and products or services are not being purchased with the **same** frequency as in the previous year, sales could be down, for example, by an average of 15%. 40번
- 6 She recalled the first day of school when she had stood in that **same** place, in the middle of many anxious freshmen, some of whom had become her closest friends. 43번

72 work

기초 · 수준 1

8회

- 1 The Ialysus and the Satyr were the most well-known among his **works**. 25번
- 2 Protogenes **worked** on the Satyr during Demetrius Poliorcetes' attack on Rhodes from 305 to 304 B.C. Interestingly, the garden in which he painted the Satyr was in the middle of the enemy's camp. 25번
- 3 Readers would not simply attend to the poet's **work**; they would be attracted to the greatness of his personality. 34번
- 4 In the instability of American democracy, fame would be dependent on celebrity, on the degree to which the people rejoiced in the poet and his **work**. 34번
- 5 Avoidance training, however, doesn't always **work** in our favor. 36번
- 6 (㉓) Financial security can liberate us from **work** we do not find meaningful and from having to worry about the next paycheck. 38번
- 7 Science is the study of nature, and as we learn more about how nature **works**, we learn more about what our existence in this universe means for us. 41번
- 8 Science is the study of nature, and as we learn more about how nature **works**, we learn more about what our existence in this universe means for us. 42번

73 activity

기초 · 수준 2

7회

- 1 Another consistent research finding is that when a learning **activity** is undertaken explicitly to attain some extrinsic reward, people respond by seeking the least demanding way of ensuring the reward. 21번
- 2 It compares the percentage of parents of minor children (hereafter, parents) and that of other adults in terms of their involvement in six library **activities**. 24번
- 3 ㉠Most notably, the percentage of parents is higher than that of other adults in all **activity** types. 24번

- 4 ③ The percentage gap between parents and other adults is largest in the **activity** of attending classes or events for children and is smallest in the **activity** of using computers or the Internet. 24번
- 5 ⑤ Finally, the percentage of parents who borrowed e-books is less than 10% but is higher than that of other adults who did the same **activity**. 24번
- 6 Research and development for seed improvement has long been a public domain and government **activity** for the common good. 33번

74 adult

기초 · 수준 1

7회

- 1 It compares the percentage of parents of minor children (hereafter, parents) and that of other **adults** in terms of their involvement in six library activities. 24번
- 2 ①Most notably, the percentage of parents is higher than that of other **adults** in all activity types. 24번
- 3 ③ The percentage gap between parents and other **adults** is largest in the activity of attending classes or events for children and is smallest in the activity of using computers or the Internet. 24번
- 4 ④ The percentage of other **adults** who browsed shelves is twice as high as that of other **adults** who borrowed DVDs, CDs, or videotapes. 24번
- 5 ⑤ Finally, the percentage of parents who borrowed e-books is less than 10% but is higher than that of other **adults** who did the same activity. 24번
- 6 Remember when you were little and you imagined that **adults** had infinite power? 37번

75 age

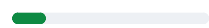
기초 · 수준 1

7회

- 1 When we remark with surprise that someone “looks young” for his or her chronological **age**, we are observing that we all **age** biologically at different rates. 23번
- 2 It is likely that **age** changes begin in different parts of the body at different times and that the rate of annual change varies among various cells, tissues, and organs, as well as from person to person. 23번

- 3 What we would like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological **age** changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번
- 4 Protogenes is said to have been about seventy years of **age** when the Satyr was completed. 25번
- 5 Of course, Faraday's experiments were the beginning of the electronic **age**. 41번
- 6 Of course, Faraday's experiments were the beginning of the electronic **age**. 42번

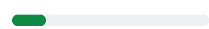
76 between



7회

- 1 ③ The percentage gap **between** parents and other adults is largest in the activity of attending classes or events for children and is smallest in the activity of using computers or the Internet. 24번
- 2 The dancers stood on a two-step elevated stage, so that there was a natural gap **between** those who came to dance and those who came to watch. 30번
- 3 Some distinctions **between** good and bad are hardwired into our biology. 32번
- 4 In many situations, however, the boundary **between** good and bad is a reference point that changes over time and depends on the immediate circumstances. 32번
- 5 However, private capital started to flow into seed production and took it over as a sector of the economy, creating an artificial split **between** the two aspects of the seed's nature: its role as means of production and its role as product. 33번
- 6 What is the difference **between** these two groups of people? 35번
- 7 ⑤ Frequently, this complex interaction **between** different senses is inappropriately referred to as 'taste' although it should be better called flavor perception, because it uses multiple senses. 39번

77 if



7회

- 1 Rather than make him skip the day, I'd like to check to see **if** he could switch to the third week program. 18번
- 2 Please let us know **if** that's possible. 18번

- 3 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always “goes along,” wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does what other people want him or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번
- 4 If that were the case, there would be no cultural differences in the world today. 31번
- 5 They train for marathons, quit smoking, switch fields, write plays, take up the guitar, or learn to tango even if they never danced before in their lives. 35번
- 6 If there is a general downturn in the economy and products or services are not being purchased with the same frequency as in the previous year, sales could be down, for example, by an average of 15%. 40번
- 7 That day was unusually foggy as if something mysterious were ahead. 43번

78 individual

기초 · 수준 3

7회

- 1 Temporocentrism and ethnocentrism unite to cause individuals and cultures to judge all other individuals and cultures by the “superior” standards of their current culture. 22번
- 2 The introduced individuals immediately turned their attentions to the crabs and small fish that lived in the lake, thus competing / cooperating with the few remaining grebes for food. 29번
- 3 They would see in his poems a vibrant cultural performance, an individual springing from the book with tremendous charisma and appeal. 34번
- 4 (㉔) Material prosperity can help individuals, as well as society, attain higher levels of happiness. 38번
- 5 Performance must be judged in terms of what is under the control of the individuals being evaluated rather than those influences on performance that are beyond their control. 40번
- 6 In performance evaluation, we should consider _____ factors affecting the individual’s performance rather than _____ figures only. 40번

79 know

기초 · 수준 1

7회

- 1 Please let us know if that’s possible. 18번
- 2 Little else is known of him. 25번

- 3 The Ialysus and the Satyr were the most well-**known** among his works. 25번
- 4 The host randomly pulled the name of a well-**known** dancer, Linx, out of a hat. 30번
- 5 Of course, the problem is that we have no way of **knowing** what knowledge will be of use until we acquire that knowledge. 41번
- 6 Of course, the problem is that we have no way of **knowing** what knowledge will be of use until we acquire that knowledge. 42번
- 7 “Oh, Mom, just, you **know**.” 43번

80 **only**

기초 · 수준 1

7회

- 1 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always “goes along,” wants everything to be nice all the time, and **only** does what other people want him or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번
- 2 By 1965 there were **only** around 80 birds left on Lake Atitlán. 29번
- 3 Instead, **only** a small number of cultural elements ever spread from one culture to another. 31번
- 4 In the 1990s the extension of patent laws as the **only** intellectual property rights tool into the area of seed varieties started to create a growing market for private seed companies. 33번
- 5 ④ Here, based on a complex sensory analysis that is not **only** restricted to the sense of taste but also includes smell, touch, and hearing, the final decision whether to swallow or reject food is made. 39번
- 6 Perhaps the best salesperson in the year had **only** a 3% drop in sales over the previous year. 40번
- 7 In performance evaluation, we should consider _____ factors affecting the individual’s performance rather than _____ figures **only**. 40번

81 **out**

기초 · 수준 1

7회

- 1 The host randomly pulled the name of a well-known dancer, Linx, **out** of a hat. 30번
- 2 According to the format, Linx had to “call **out**” another dancer to battle him on stage. 30번

- 3 Linx looked embarrassed, but nonetheless ⑤ he called **out** the respected elder to battle. 30번
- 4 For example, it is not likely that men's hair dyes designed to "get **out** the gray" will spread into parts of rural Africa where a person's status is elevated with advancing years. 31번
- 5 Imagine that you are **out** in the country on a cold night, inadequately dressed for the pouring rain, your clothes soaked. 32번
- 6 **Out** of the political rallies and electoral parades that marked Jacksonian America, Whitman defined poetic fame in relation to the crowd. 34번
- 7 She hurried **out** her cell phone, zoomed in on her daughter, and realized suddenly that she was looking at a young lady. 43번

82 problem

기초 · 수준 2

7회

- 1 But there were other **problems**. 29번
- 2 However, there was a major **problem** with this idea: the lake lacked / supported any suitable sporting fish! 29번
- 3 For instance, a child who has been repeatedly criticized for poor performance on math may learn to dodge difficult math **problems** in order to avoid further punishment. 36번
- 4 Of course, the **problem** is that we have no way of knowing what knowledge will be of use until we acquire that knowledge. 41번
- 5 Basic scientific research provides the raw materials that technology and engineering use to solve **problems**. 41번
- 6 Of course, the **problem** is that we have no way of knowing what knowledge will be of use until we acquire that knowledge. 42번
- 7 Basic scientific research provides the raw materials that technology and engineering use to solve **problems**. 42번

83 seed

기초 · 수준 2

7회

- 1 Research and development for **seed** improvement has long been a public domain and government activity for the common good. 33번

- 2 However, private capital started to flow into **seed** production and took it over as a sector of the economy, creating an artificial split between the two aspects of the **seed**'s nature: its role as means of production and its role as product. 33번
- 3 Today most maize **seed** cultivated are hybrids. 33번
- 4 The companies that sell them are able to keep the distinct parent lines from farmers, and the grain that they produce is not suited for **seed** saving and replanting. 33번
- 5 In the 1990s the extension of patent laws as the only intellectual property rights tool into the area of **seed** varieties started to create a growing market for private **seed** companies. 33번

84 value

기초 · 수준 2

7회

- 1 Whitman held a similar faith that for centuries the world would **value** his poems. 34번
- 2 ① A first judgment about the **value** of a food source is made on its appearance and smell. 39번
- 3 ③ The **value** of a particular food is an estimation of how good it is, based on its level of vitamins, minerals, or calories. 39번
- 4 We might describe science that has no known practical **value** as basic science or basic research. 41번
- 5 Science tells us where we are and what we are, and that knowledge is beyond **value**. 41번
- 6 We might describe science that has no known practical **value** as basic science or basic research. 42번
- 7 Science tells us where we are and what we are, and that knowledge is beyond **value**. 42번

85 always

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 I've **always** wanted to explore the Amazon, the unknown and mysterious world. 19번
- 2 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, **always** "goes along," wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does what other people want him or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번
- 3 The notion ⑤ that events **always** occur in a field of forces would have been completely intuitive to the Chinese. 28번

- 4 Changing, which **always** stems from a firm decision, becomes job number one. 35번
- 5 Avoidance training, however, doesn't **always** work in our favor. 36번
- 6 (㉔) Their noses may be remarkable, but they're not **always** switched on. 37번

86 counselor

기초 · 수준 3

6회

- 1 Assertiveness may seem to some people to be uncharacteristic of **counselors**. 20번
- 2 If your picture of a **counselor** is someone who never disagrees, always “goes along,” wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does what other people want him or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive **counselor**. 20번
- 3 Being a **counselor** does not mean that you should simply be silent when someone tells a racist joke. 20번
- 4 An assertive **counselor** would find a way to call that person's attention to the fact that the joke is racist, explaining how it offended the hearer, and suggesting ways similar jokes could be avoided. 20번
- 5 Being assertive is a highly developed skill — it should fit nicely in the **counselor's** repertoire of techniques. 20번

87 course

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 But of **course** a piece of wood ㉔ tossed into water floats instead of sinking. 28번
- 2 The pleasant relief will not last very long, of **course**, and you will soon be shivering behind the rock again, driven by your renewed suffering to seek better shelter. 32번
- 3 Of **course**, the problem is that we have no way of knowing what knowledge will be of use until we acquire that knowledge. 41번
- 4 Of **course**, Faraday's experiments were the beginning of the electronic age. 41번
- 5 Of **course**, the problem is that we have no way of knowing what knowledge will be of use until we acquire that knowledge. 42번
- 6 Of **course**, Faraday's experiments were the beginning of the electronic age. 42번

88 **cultural**

기초 · 수준 3

6회

- 1 When two cultures come into contact, they do not exchange every **cultural** item. 31번
- 2 If that were the case, there would be no **cultural** differences in the world today. 31번
- 3 Instead, only a small number of **cultural** elements ever spread from one culture to another. 31번
- 4 Which **cultural** item is accepted depends largely on the item's use and compatibility with already existing **cultural** traits. 31번
- 5 They would see in his poems a vibrant **cultural** performance, an individual springing from the book with tremendous charisma and appeal. 34번

89 **different**

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 The negative effects of extrinsic motivators such as grades have been documented with students from **different** cultures. 21번
- 2 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across **different** cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic. 21번
- 3 When we remark with surprise that someone "looks young" for his or her chronological age, we are observing that we all age biologically at **different** rates. 23번
- 4 It is likely that age changes begin in **different** parts of the body at **different** times and that the rate of annual change varies among various cells, tissues, and organs, as well as from person to person. 23번
- 5 ⑤ Frequently, this complex interaction between **different** senses is inappropriately referred to as 'taste' although it should be better called flavor perception, because it uses multiple senses. 39번

90 **even**

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 This kind of measurement would help explain why one eighty-year-old has so many more youthful qualities than does another eighty-year-old, who may be biologically eighty or **even** ninety years old. 23번

- 2 **Even** when a(n) _____ is consistent with a society's needs, there is still no guarantee that it will be accepted. 31번
- 3 For example, most people in the United States using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system **even** though making such a change would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently. 31번
- 4 They train for marathons, quit smoking, switch fields, write plays, take up the guitar, or learn to tango **even** if they never danced before in their lives. 35번
- 5 **Even** so, it is not the money per se that is valuable, but the fact that it can potentially yield more positive experiences. 38번
- 6 Hannah was seated in the fifth row, hallway side, **even** though she had wanted a window seat. 43번

91 get

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 But today I remembered that our family is going to **get** back from a trip on July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make it on the very first day of the program. 18번
- 2 At this hour, the great Emerald Amazon Explorer should be at the port waiting for me to **get** on board. 19번
- 3 My heart swells as much as my chubby bags; yet, I'd better **get** some sleep since a long, tough journey is ahead of me. 19번
- 4 For example, it is not likely that men's hair dyes designed to "**get** out the gray" will spread into parts of rural Africa where a person's status is elevated with advancing years. 31번
- 5 Sure, over time they may **get** fatter, gather lines, and go gray. 35번
- 6 It has taught you to carry an umbrella when it looks like rain to avoid the punishment of **getting** wet, and to keep your hand away from a hot iron to avoid the punishment of a burn. 36번

92 however

기초 · 수준 3

6회

- 1 **However**, there was a major problem with this idea: the lake lacked / supported any suitable sporting fish! 29번

- 2 Instead of deliberately choosing someone, **however**, ① he decided to select his opponent randomly by making himself into a human spin-wheel. 30번
- 3 In many situations, **however**, the boundary between good and bad is a reference point that changes over time and depends on the immediate circumstances. 32번
- 4 **However**, private capital started to flow into seed production and took it over as a sector of the economy, creating an artificial split between the two aspects of the seed's nature: its role as means of production and its role as product. 33번
- 5 Avoidance training, **however**, doesn't always work in our favor. 36번
- 6 **However**, there were exciting events like sports days and school festivals. 43번

93 material

기초 · 수준 2

6회

- 1 It is easy to do this when **material** wealth is elevated to the position of the ultimate end, as it so often is in our society. 38번
- 2 (①) This is not to say that the accumulation and production of **material** wealth is in itself wrong. 38번
- 3 (②) **Material** prosperity can help individuals, as well as society, attain higher levels of happiness. 38번
- 4 (⑤) **Material** wealth in and of itself does not necessarily generate meaning or lead to emotional wealth. 38번
- 5 Basic scientific research provides the raw **materials** that technology and engineering use to solve problems. 41번
- 6 Basic scientific research provides the raw **materials** that technology and engineering use to solve problems. 42번

94 may

- 1 Assertiveness **may** seem to some people to be uncharacteristic of counselors. 20번
- 2 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards **may** contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students. 21번

- 3 This kind of measurement would help explain why one eighty-year-old has so many more youthful qualities than does another eighty-year-old, who **may** be biologically eighty or even ninety years old. 23번
- 4 Sure, over time they **may** get fatter, gather lines, and go gray. 35번
- 5 For instance, a child who has been repeatedly criticized for poor performance on math **may** learn to dodge difficult math problems in order to avoid further punishment. 36번
- 6 (㉔) Their noses **may** be remarkable, but they're not always switched on. 37번

95 mean

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 Being assertive does not have to **mean** being disagreeable. 20번
- 2 Being a counselor does not **mean** that you should simply be silent when someone tells a racist joke. 20번
- 3 Yet so often we confuse **means** with ends, and sacrifice happiness (end) for money (**means**). 38번
- 4 (㉔) Material wealth in and of itself does not necessarily generate **meaning** or lead to emotional wealth. 38번
- 5 Science is the study of nature, and as we learn more about how nature works, we learn more about what our existence in this universe **means** for us. 41번
- 6 Science is the study of nature, and as we learn more about how nature works, we learn more about what our existence in this universe **means** for us. 42번

96 mother

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 Dear Coach Johnson, My name is Christina Markle, Bradley Markle's **mother**. 18번
- 2 Soon her **mother** would be joining them. 43번
- 3 Her **mother** smiled. 43번
- 4 "Quick," her **mother** said, "stand over there . . . and smile, Hannah. 43번
- 5 Her thoughts wandering, Hannah vaguely heard her **mother**'s voice. 43번
- 6 Her **mother** hurried over, and gave her a bundle of lilies and roses and a big hug. 43번

97 **old**

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 What we would like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years **old** is biologically sixty years **old**. 23번
- 2 This kind of measurement would help explain why one eighty-year-**old** has so many more youthful qualities than does another eighty-year-**old**, who may be biologically eighty or even ninety years **old**. 23번
- 3 The classroom was **old**, but neat and inviting. 43번

98 **over**

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 In many situations, however, the boundary between good and bad is a reference point that changes **over** time and depends on the immediate circumstances. 32번
- 2 However, private capital started to flow into seed production and took it **over** as a sector of the economy, creating an artificial split between the two aspects of the seed's nature: its role as means of production and its role as product. 33번
- 3 Sure, **over** time they may get fatter, gather lines, and go gray. 35번
- 4 Perhaps the best salesperson in the year had only a 3% drop in sales **over** the previous year. 40번
- 5 "Quick," her mother said, "stand **over** there . . . and smile, Hannah. 43번
- 6 Her mother hurried **over**, and gave her a bundle of lilies and roses and a big hug. 43번

99 **percentage**

기초 · 수준 3

6회

- 1 It compares the **percentage** of parents of minor children (hereafter, parents) and that of other adults in terms of their involvement in six library activities. 24번
- 2 ①Most notably, the **percentage** of parents is higher than that of other adults in all activity types. 24번
- 3 ② The **percentage** of parents who browsed shelves is the same as that of parents who borrowed print books. 24번

- 4 ③ The **percentage** gap between parents and other adults is largest in the activity of attending classes or events for children and is smallest in the activity of using computers or the Internet. 24번
- 5 ④ The **percentage** of other adults who browsed shelves is twice as high as that of other adults who borrowed DVDs, CDs, or videotapes. 24번
- 6 ⑤ Finally, the **percentage** of parents who borrowed e-books is less than 10% but is higher than that of other adults who did the same activity. 24번

100 practical

기초 · 수준 3

6회

- 1 We might describe science that has no known **practical** value as basic science or basic research. 41번
- 2 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not worth the effort and expense because it has no known **practical** use. 41번
- 3 Many of the **practical** uses of scientific knowledge that fill our world — transistors, vaccines, plastics — began as basic research. 41번
- 4 We might describe science that has no known **practical** value as basic science or basic research. 42번
- 5 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not worth the effort and expense because it has no known **practical** use. 42번
- 6 Many of the **practical** uses of scientific knowledge that fill our world — transistors, vaccines, plastics — began as basic research. 42번

101 school

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 The high **school** grounds were filled with well-dressed people, posing in fancy dresses and suits for cheerful photographers. 43번
- 2 She recalled the first day of **school** when she had stood in that same place, in the middle of many anxious freshmen, some of whom had become her closest friends. 43번
- 3 Hannah took more photos with her teachers in the **school** garden. 43번
- 4 However, there were exciting events like sports days and **school** festivals. 43번

- 5 The principal was energetically addressing them, talking of the challenges and thrills of high **school** life, but she could not concentrate. 43번
- 6 High **school** life soon proved as challenging as the principal had predicted. 43번

102 scientific

기초 · 수준 3

6회

- 1 Many of the practical uses of **scientific** knowledge that fill our world — transistors, vaccines, plastics — began as basic research. 41번
- 2 Basic **scientific** research provides the raw materials that technology and engineering use to solve problems. 41번
- 3 Basic **scientific** research has yet one more important use that is so valuable it seems an insult to refer to it as merely functional. 41번
- 4 Many of the practical uses of **scientific** knowledge that fill our world — transistors, vaccines, plastics — began as basic research. 42번
- 5 Basic **scientific** research provides the raw materials that technology and engineering use to solve problems. 42번
- 6 Basic **scientific** research has yet one more important use that is so valuable it seems an insult to refer to it as merely functional. 42번

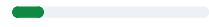
103 someone

기초 · 수준 1

6회

- 1 If your picture of a counselor is **someone** who never disagrees, always “goes along,” wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does what other people want him or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번
- 2 Being a counselor does not mean that you should simply be silent when **someone** tells a racist joke. 20번
- 3 When we remark with surprise that **someone** “looks young” for his or her chronological age, we are observing that we all age biologically at different rates. 23번
- 4 What we would like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that **someone** who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번

- 5 Instead of deliberately choosing **someone**, however, ① he decided to select his opponent randomly by making himself into a human spin-wheel. 30번
- 6 Surely **someone** who could drive the car, open the juice container, and reach the sink could make it stop raining. 37번

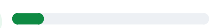
104 **up**

6회

- 1 So I didn't hesitate to sign **up** and pay the non-refundable deposit for the second week program, which is from July 13 to 17. 18번
- 2 There is also little doubt that they sometimes gobbled **up** the zebra-striped Atitlán Giant Grebe's chicks. 29번
- 3 * reed: 갈대 ** gobble **up**: 게걸스럽게 먹다 29번
- 4 Infants enter the world ready to respond to pain as bad and to sweet (**up** to a point) as good. 32번
- 5 They train for marathons, quit smoking, switch fields, write plays, take **up** the guitar, or learn to tango even if they never danced before in their lives. 35번
- 6 "You're all grown-**up**," she whispered. 43번

105 **way**

기초 · 수준 1



6회

- 1 An assertive counselor would find a **way** to call that person's attention to the fact that the joke is racist, explaining how it offended the hearer, and suggesting **ways** similar jokes could be avoided. 20번
- 2 Another consistent research finding is that when a learning activity is undertaken explicitly to attain some extrinsic reward, people respond by seeking the least demanding **way** of ensuring the reward. 21번
- 3 But they wear their hair the same **way**, buy the same brand of shoes, eat the same breakfast, and stick to routines for no reason other than the ease of a comfortable, predictable life. 35번
- 4 Of course, the problem is that we have no **way** of knowing what knowledge will be of use until we acquire that knowledge. 41번
- 5 Of course, the problem is that we have no **way** of knowing what knowledge will be of use until we acquire that knowledge. 42번

106 **avoid**

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 An assertive counselor would find a way to call that person's attention to the fact that the joke is racist, explaining how it offended the hearer, and suggesting ways similar jokes could be **avoided**. 20번
- 2 For instance, a child who has been repeatedly criticized for poor performance on math may learn to dodge difficult math problems in order to **avoid** further punishment. 36번
- 3 Psychologists call this avoidance training because the person is learning to **avoid** the possibility of a punishing consequence. 36번
- 4 It has taught you to carry an umbrella when it looks like rain to **avoid** the punishment of getting wet, and to keep your hand away from a hot iron to **avoid** the punishment of a burn. 36번

107 **avoidance**

중간 · 수준 4

5회

- 1 **Avoidance** training, however, doesn't always work in our favor. 36번
- 2 Unfortunately, because of this **avoidance**, the child fails to develop his math skills and therefore improve the capabilities he has, and so a vicious cycle has set in. 36번
- 3 The **avoidance** must be unlearned through some positive experiences with math in order for this cycle to be broken. 36번
- 4 Psychologists call this **avoidance** training because the person is learning to avoid the possibility of a punishing consequence. 36번
- 5 **Avoidance** training is responsible for many everyday behaviors. 36번

108 **day**

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 But today I remembered that our family is going to get back from a trip on July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make it on the very first **day** of the program. 18번
- 2 Rather than make him skip the **day**, I'd like to check to see if he could switch to the third week program. 18번
- 3 She recalled the first **day** of school when she had stood in that same place, in the middle of many anxious freshmen, some of whom had become her closest friends. 43번

- 4 However, there were exciting events like sports **days** and school festivals. 43번
- 5 That **day** was unusually foggy as if something mysterious were ahead. 43번

109 **dog**

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 Surprised by the vision of an unfamiliar silhouette pushing into the house, these **dogs** were using their eyes instead of their noses. 37번
- 2 (①) I think that's the same expectation that we have with respect to our **dogs** and their ability to smell. 37번
- 3 (③) But **dogs** use other senses, too, and the brains of both humans and **dogs** tend to intensify one sense at a time. 37번
- 4 (④) Many owners have been snapped at by their **dogs** when they returned home with a new hairdo or a new coat. 37번

110 **easy**

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 Unlike the passage of time, biological aging resists **easy** measurement. 23번
- 2 One immediate reason was **easy** enough to spot: the local human population was cutting down the reed beds at a furious rate. 29번
- 3 It is **easy** to do this when material wealth is elevated to the position of the ultimate end, as it so often is in our society. 38번
- 4 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is **easy** to argue that basic science is not worth the effort and expense because it has no known practical use. 41번
- 5 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is **easy** to argue that basic science is not worth the effort and expense because it has no known practical use. 42번

111 **example**

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 What we would like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for **example**, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번

- 2 For **example**, it is not likely that men's hair dyes designed to "get out the gray" will spread into parts of rural Africa where a person's status is elevated with advancing years. 31번
- 3 For **example**, most people in the United States using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though making such a change would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently. 31번
- 4 One **example** is in sales. 40번
- 5 If there is a general downturn in the economy and products or services are not being purchased with the same frequency as in the previous year, sales could be down, for **example**, by an average of 15%. 40번

112 few

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 What we would like to have is one or a **few** measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번
- 2 The introduced individuals immediately turned their attentions to the crabs and small fish that lived in the lake, thus competing / cooperating with the **few** remaining grebes for food. 29번
- 3 Some people make **few** intentional changes in life. 35번
- 4 Sometimes, after punishment has been administered a **few** times, it needn't be continued, because the mere threat of punishment is enough to induce the desired behavior. 36번
- 5 Hannah looked at all the familiar faces that had been part of her life for the last **few** years. 43번

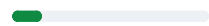
113 how

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 An assertive counselor would find a way to call that person's attention to the fact that the joke is racist, explaining **how** it offended the hearer, and suggesting ways similar jokes could be avoided. 20번

- 2 ③ The value of a particular food is an estimation of **how** good it is, based on its level of vitamins, minerals, or calories. 39번
- 3 Science is the study of nature, and as we learn more about **how** nature works, we learn more about what our existence in this universe means for us. 41번
- 4 Science is the study of nature, and as we learn more about **how** nature works, we learn more about what our existence in this universe means for us. 42번
- 5 **How** could she ever forget her second year! 43번

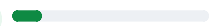
114 **its**

5회

- 1 The Greeks' focus on the salient object and **its** attributes led to ① their failure to understand the fundamental nature of causality. 28번
- 2 However, private capital started to flow into seed production and took it over as a sector of the economy, creating an artificial split between the two aspects of the seed's nature: **its** role as means of production and **its** role as product. 33번
- 3 ① A first judgment about the value of a food source is made on **its** appearance and smell. 39번
- 4 ③ The value of a particular food is an estimation of how good it is, based on **its** level of vitamins, minerals, or calories. 39번

115 **known**

기초 · 수준 1



5회

- 1 **Known** for his devotion to each of his paintings, Protogenes was an ancient Greek painter and a rival of Apelles. 25번
- 2 We might describe science that has no **known** practical value as basic science or basic research. 41번
- 3 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not worth the effort and expense because it has no **known** practical use. 41번
- 4 We might describe science that has no **known** practical value as basic science or basic research. 42번

- 5 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not worth the effort and expense because it has no **known** practical use. 42번

116 most

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 ①**Most** notably, the percentage of parents is higher than that of other adults in all activity types. 24번
- 2 He was born in Caunus, on the coast of Caria, but lived **most** of his life in Rhodes. 25번
- 3 The Ialysus and the Satyr were the **most** well-known among his works. 25번
- 4 For example, **most** people in the United States using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though making such a change would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently. 31번
- 5 Today **most** maize seed cultivated are hybrids. 33번

117 person

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 An assertive counselor would find a way to call that **person**'s attention to the fact that the joke is racist, explaining how it offended the hearer, and suggesting ways similar jokes could be avoided. 20번
- 2 It is likely that age changes begin in different parts of the body at different times and that the rate of annual change varies among various cells, tissues, and organs, as well as from **person** to **person**. 23번
- 3 For example, it is not likely that men's hair dyes designed to "get out the gray" will spread into parts of rural Africa where a **person**'s status is elevated with advancing years. 31번
- 4 Psychologists call this avoidance training because the **person** is learning to avoid the possibility of a punishing consequence. 36번

118 poet

기초 · 수준 2

5회

- 1 Long before Walt Whitman wrote Leaves of Grass, **poets** had addressed themselves to fame. 34번

- 2 Readers would not simply attend to the **poet**'s work; they would be attracted to the greatness of his personality. 34번
- 3 Other **poets** might look for their inspiration from the goddess of poetry. 34번
- 4 Whitman's **poet** sought _____ . 34번
- 5 In the instability of American democracy, fame would be dependent on celebrity, on the degree to which the people rejoiced in the **poet** and his work. 34번

119 punishment

기초 · 수준 3

5회

- 1 Sometimes, after **punishment** has been administered a few times, it needn't be continued, because the mere threat of **punishment** is enough to induce the desired behavior. 36번
- 2 For instance, a child who has been repeatedly criticized for poor performance on math may learn to dodge difficult math problems in order to avoid further **punishment**. 36번
- 3 It has taught you to carry an umbrella when it looks like rain to avoid the **punishment** of getting wet, and to keep your hand away from a hot iron to avoid the **punishment** of a burn. 36번

120 rather

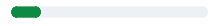
기초 · 수준 2

5회

- 1 **Rather** than make him skip the day, I'd like to check to see if he could switch to the third week program. 18번
- 2 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic **rather** than extrinsic. 21번
- 3 To compensate for this **rather** obvious defect, a specially selected species of fish called the Large-mouthed Bass was introduced. 29번
- 4 Performance must be judged in terms of what is under the control of the individuals being evaluated **rather** than those influences on performance that are beyond their control. 40번

- 5 In performance evaluation, we should consider _____ factors affecting the individual's performance **rather** than _____ figures only. 40번

121 should

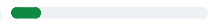


5회

- 1 At this hour, the great Emerald Amazon Explorer **should** be at the port waiting for me to get on board. 19번
- 2 Being a counselor does not mean that you **should** simply be silent when someone tells a racist joke. 20번
- 3 Being assertive is a highly developed skill — it **should** fit nicely in the counselor's repertoire of techniques. 20번
- 4 ⑤ Frequently, this complex interaction between different senses is inappropriately referred to as 'taste' although it **should** be better called flavor perception, because it uses multiple senses. 39번
- 5 In performance evaluation, we **should** consider _____ factors affecting the individual's performance rather than _____ figures only. 40번

122 smell

기초 · 수준 1

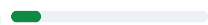


5회

- 1 (①) I think that's the same expectation that we have with respect to our dogs and their ability to **smell**. 37번
- 2 (②) Because they are so good at using their noses, we assume that they can **smell** anything, anytime. 37번
- 3 ① A first judgment about the value of a food source is made on its appearance and **smell**. 39번
- 4 ② Food that looks and **smells** attractive is taken into the mouth. 39번
- 5 ④ Here, based on a complex sensory analysis that is not only restricted to the sense of taste but also includes **smell**, touch, and hearing, the final decision whether to swallow or reject food is made. 39번

123 such

기초 · 수준 2



5회

- 1 The negative effects of extrinsic motivators **such** as grades have been documented with students from different cultures. 21번

- 2 For example, most people in the United States using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though making **such** a change would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently. 31번
- 3 Our exploration of worlds **such** as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not worth the effort and expense because it has no known practical use. 41번
- 4 Our exploration of worlds **such** as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not worth the effort and expense because it has no known practical use. 42번
- 5 You have **such** a pretty smile.” 43번

124 **tell**

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 Being a counselor does not mean that you should simply be silent when someone **tells** a racist joke. 20번
- 2 The seemingly _____ knowledge we gain from space probes to other worlds **tells** us about our planet and our own role in the scheme of nature. 41번
- 3 Science **tells** us where we are and what we are, and that knowledge is beyond value. 41번
- 4 The seemingly _____ knowledge we gain from space probes to other worlds **tells** us about our planet and our own role in the scheme of nature. 42번
- 5 Science **tells** us where we are and what we are, and that knowledge is beyond value. 42번

125 **want**

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 I've always **wanted** to explore the Amazon, the unknown and mysterious world. 19번
- 2 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always “goes along,” **wants** everything to be nice all the time, and only does what other people **want** him or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번
- 3 They simply decide on a change they **want** and do what is necessary to accomplish it. 35번
- 4 Hannah was seated in the fifth row, hallway side, even though she had **wanted** a window seat. 43번

126 well

기초 · 수준 1

5회

- 1 It is likely that age changes begin in different parts of the body at different times and that the rate of annual change varies among various cells, tissues, and organs, as **well** as from person to person. 23번
- 2 The Ialysus and the Satyr were the most **well**-known among his works. 25번
- 3 The host randomly pulled the name of a **well**-known dancer, Linx, out of a hat. 30번
- 4 (㉔) Material prosperity can help individuals, as **well** as society, attain higher levels of happiness. 38번
- 5 The high school grounds were filled with **well**-dressed people, posing in fancy dresses and suits for cheerful photographers. 43번

127 which

5회

- 1 So I didn't hesitate to sign up and pay the non-refundable deposit for the second week program, **which** is from July 13 to 17. 18번
- 2 Protogenes worked on the Satyr during Demetrius Poliorcetes' attack on Rhodes from 305 to 304 B.C. Interestingly, the garden in **which** he painted the Satyr was in the middle of the enemy's camp. 25번
- 3 **Which** cultural item is accepted depends largely on the item's use and compatibility with already existing cultural traits. 31번
- 4 In the instability of American democracy, fame would be dependent on celebrity, on the degree to **which** the people rejoiced in the poet and his work. 34번
- 5 Changing, **which** always stems from a firm decision, becomes job number one. 35번

128 yet

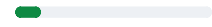
기초 · 수준 2

5회

- 1 My heart swells as much as my chubby bags; **yet**, I'd better get some sleep since a long, tough journey is ahead of me. 19번
- 2 **Yet** as both research and real life show, many others do make important changes. 35번
- 3 **Yet** so often we confuse means with ends, and sacrifice happiness (end) for money (means). 38번

- 4 Basic scientific research has **yet** one more important use that is so valuable it seems an insult to refer to it as merely functional. 41번
- 5 Basic scientific research has **yet** one more important use that is so valuable it seems an insult to refer to it as merely functional. 42번

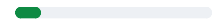
129 after



4회

- 1 **After** remaining in Rhodes for at least 200 years, it was carried off to Rome. 25번
- 2 This process gained pace **after** the invention of hybrid breeding of maize in the late 1920s. 33번
- 3 Sometimes, **after** punishment has been administered a few times, it needn't be continued, because the mere threat of punishment is enough to induce the desired behavior. 36번
- 4 **After** that, she had become more confident and active. 43번

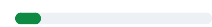
130 among



4회

- 1 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning **among** culturally diverse students. 21번
- 2 It is likely that age changes begin in different parts of the body at different times and that the rate of annual change varies **among** various cells, tissues, and organs, as well as from person to person. 23번
- 3 The Ialysus and the Satyr were the most well-known **among** his works. 25번
- 4 When his body finally stopped spinning, ③ his arm pointed away from the dancers on stage and directly at Dan Tres, standing **among** the spectators. 30번

131 another



4회

- 1 **Another** consistent research finding is that when a learning activity is undertaken explicitly to attain some extrinsic reward, people respond by seeking the least demanding way of ensuring the reward. 21번

- 2 This kind of measurement would help explain why one eighty-year-old has so many more youthful qualities than does **another** eighty-year-old, who may be biologically eighty or even ninety years old. 23번
- 3 According to the format, Linx had to “call out” **another** dancer to battle him on stage. 30번
- 4 Instead, only a small number of cultural elements ever spread from one culture to **another**. 31번

132 assertive

중간 · 수준 6

4회

- 1 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always “goes along,” wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does what other people want him or her to do, this is not a picture of an **assertive** counselor. 20번
- 2 Being **assertive** does not have to mean being disagreeable. 20번
- 3 An **assertive** counselor would find a way to call that person’s attention to the fact that the joke is racist, explaining how it offended the hearer, and suggesting ways similar jokes could be avoided. 20번
- 4 Being **assertive** is a highly developed skill — it should fit nicely in the counselor’s repertoire of techniques. 20번

133 beyond

- 1 Money — **beyond** the bare minimum necessary for food and shelter — is nothing more than a means to an end. 38번
- 2 Performance must be judged in terms of what is under the control of the individuals being evaluated rather than those influences on performance that are **beyond** their control. 40번
- 3 Science tells us where we are and what we are, and that knowledge is **beyond** value. 41번
- 4 Science tells us where we are and what we are, and that knowledge is **beyond** value. 42번

134 child

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 It compares the percentage of parents of minor **children** (hereafter, parents) and that of other adults in terms of their involvement in six library activities. 24번

- 2 ③ The percentage gap between parents and other adults is largest in the activity of attending classes or events for **children** and is smallest in the activity of using computers or the Internet. 24번
- 3 For instance, a **child** who has been repeatedly criticized for poor performance on math may learn to dodge difficult math problems in order to avoid further punishment. 36번
- 4 Unfortunately, because of this avoidance, the **child** fails to develop his math skills and therefore improve the capabilities he has, and so a vicious cycle has set in. 36번

135 control

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as **controlling** or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic. 21번
- 2 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of **controlling** external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students. 21번
- 3 Performance must be judged in terms of what is under the **control** of the individuals being evaluated rather than those influences on performance that are beyond their **control**. 40번

136 dance

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 The dancers stood on a two-step elevated stage, so that there was a natural gap between those who came to **dance** and those who came to watch. 30번
- 2 because ④ he was an older family man who had not **danced** hip-hop in many years, while the much younger Linx was a nimble b-boy. 30번
- 3 They train for marathons, quit smoking, switch fields, write plays, take up the guitar, or learn to tango even if they never **danced** before in their lives. 35번
- 4 She had sung and **danced** with her friends in the festival, part of a sensational performance. 43번

137 **dancer**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 The **dancers** stood on a two-step elevated stage, so that there was a natural gap between those who came to dance and those who came to watch. 30번
- 2 The host randomly pulled the name of a well-known **dancer**, Linx, out of a hat. 30번
- 3 According to the format, Linx had to “call out” another **dancer** to battle him on stage. 30번
- 4 When his body finally stopped spinning, ③ his arm pointed away from the **dancers** on stage and directly at Dan Tres, standing among the spectators. 30번

138 **eighty**

4회

- 1 What we would like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically **eighty** years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번
- 2 This kind of measurement would help explain why one **eighty**-year-old has so many more youthful qualities than does another **eighty**-year-old, who may be biologically **eighty** or even ninety years old. 23번

139 **end**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 Money — beyond the bare minimum necessary for food and shelter — is nothing more than a means to an **end**. 38번
- 2 Yet so often we confuse means with **ends**, and sacrifice happiness (**end**) for money (means). 38번
- 3 It is easy to do this when material wealth is elevated to the position of the ultimate **end**, as it so often is in our society. 38번

140 **ethnocentrism**

심화 · 수준 9

4회

- 1 These twin dangers are temporocentrism and **ethnocentrism**. 22번
- 2 **Ethnocentrism** is the belief that your culture is the best of all possible cultures. 22번

- 3 Temporocentrism and **ethnocentrism** unite to cause individuals and cultures to judge all other individuals and cultures by the “superior” standards of their current culture. 22번
- 4 Temporocentrism and **ethnocentrism** tempt moderns into unjustified criticisms of the peoples of the past. 22번

141 experiment

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 In the middle of the 19th century, Queen Victoria is supposed to have asked physicist Michael Faraday what good his **experiments** with electricity and magnetism were. 41번
- 2 Of course, Faraday’s **experiments** were the beginning of the electronic age. 41번
- 3 In the middle of the 19th century, Queen Victoria is supposed to have asked physicist Michael Faraday what good his **experiments** with electricity and magnetism were. 42번
- 4 Of course, Faraday’s **experiments** were the beginning of the electronic age. 42번

142 explain

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 An assertive counselor would find a way to call that person’s attention to the fact that the joke is racist, **explaining** how it offended the hearer, and suggesting ways similar jokes could be avoided. 20번
- 2 This kind of measurement would help **explain** why one eighty-year-old has so many more youthful qualities than does another eighty-year-old, who may be biologically eighty or even ninety years old. 23번
- 3 Aristotle **explained** that a stone falling through the air is due to the stone having the property of “gravity.” 28번
- 4 This phenomenon Aristotle **explained** as being due to the wood having the property of “levity”! 28번

143 extrinsic

심화 · 수준 8

4회

- 1 The negative effects of **extrinsic** motivators such as grades have been documented with students from different cultures. 21번

- 2 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all **extrinsic** rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than **extrinsic**. 21번
- 3 Another consistent research finding is that when a learning activity is undertaken explicitly to attain some **extrinsic** reward, people respond by seeking the least demanding way of ensuring the reward. 21번

144 fame

기초 · 수준 3

4회

- 1 Long before Walt Whitman wrote Leaves of Grass, poets had addressed themselves to **fame**. 34번
- 2 But to this ancient desire to live forever on the page, he added a new sense of **fame**. 34번
- 3 Out of the political rallies and electoral parades that marked Jacksonian America, Whitman defined poetic **fame** in relation to the crowd. 34번
- 4 In the instability of American democracy, **fame** would be dependent on celebrity, on the degree to which the people rejoiced in the poet and his work. 34번

145 Faraday

- 1 In the middle of the 19th century, Queen Victoria is supposed to have asked physicist Michael **Faraday** what good his experiments with electricity and magnetism were. 41번
- 2 Of course, **Faraday**'s experiments were the beginning of the electronic age. 41번
- 3 In the middle of the 19th century, Queen Victoria is supposed to have asked physicist Michael **Faraday** what good his experiments with electricity and magnetism were. 42번
- 4 Of course, **Faraday**'s experiments were the beginning of the electronic age. 42번

146 Grebe

심화 · 수준 8

4회

- 1 The Atitlán Giant **Grebe** was a large, flightless bird that had evolved from the much more widespread and smaller Pied-billed **Grebe**. 29번
- 2 The introduced individuals immediately turned their attentions to the crabs and small fish that lived in the lake, thus competing / cooperating with the few remaining **grebes** for food. 29번

- 3 There is also little doubt that they sometimes gobbled up the zebra-striped Atitlán Giant **Grebe**'s chicks. 29번

147 high

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 ④ The percentage of other adults who browsed shelves is twice as **high** as that of other adults who borrowed DVDs, CDs, or videotapes. 24번
- 2 The **high** school grounds were filled with well-dressed people, posing in fancy dresses and suits for cheerful photographers. 43번
- 3 The principal was energetically addressing them, talking of the challenges and thrills of **high** school life, but she could not concentrate. 43번
- 4 **High** school life soon proved as challenging as the principal had predicted. 43번

148 human

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 One immediate reason was easy enough to spot: the local **human** population was cutting down the reed beds at a furious rate. 29번
- 2 Instead of deliberately choosing someone, however, ① he decided to select his opponent randomly by making himself into a **human** spin-wheel. 30번
- 3 (③) But dogs use other senses, too, and the brains of both **humans** and dogs tend to intensify one sense at a time. 37번
- 4 Therefore, it is not surprising that **humans** use all their five senses to analyze food quality. 39번

149 instead

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 But of course a piece of wood ② tossed into water floats **instead** of sinking. 28번
- 2 **Instead** of deliberately choosing someone, however, ① he decided to select his opponent randomly by making himself into a human spin-wheel. 30번
- 3 **Instead**, only a small number of cultural elements ever spread from one culture to another. 31번
- 4 Surprised by the vision of an unfamiliar silhouette pushing into the house, these dogs were using their eyes **instead** of their noses. 37번

150 Lake

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 By 1965 there were only around 80 birds left on **Lake** Atitlán. 29번
- 2 An American airline was intent on developing the **lake** as a tourist destination for fishermen. 29번
- 3 However, there was a major problem with this idea: the **lake** lacked / supported any suitable sporting fish! 29번
- 4 The introduced individuals immediately turned their attentions to the crabs and small fish that lived in the **lake**, thus competing / cooperating with the few remaining grebes for food. 29번

151 learning

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing **learning**, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic. 21번
- 2 Another consistent research finding is that when a **learning** activity is undertaken explicitly to attain some extrinsic reward, people respond by seeking the least demanding way of ensuring the reward. 21번
- 3 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior **learning**, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing **learning** among culturally diverse students. 21번

152 like

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 Rather than make him skip the day, I'd **like** to check to see if he could switch to the third week program. 18번
- 2 What we would **like** to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번

- 3 It has taught you to carry an umbrella when it looks **like** rain to avoid the punishment of getting wet, and to keep your hand away from a hot iron to avoid the punishment of a burn. 36번
- 4 However, there were exciting events **like** sports days and school festivals. 43번

153 **linx**

심화 · 수준 10

4회

- 1 The host randomly pulled the name of a well-known dancer, **Linx**, out of a hat. 30번
- 2 According to the format, **Linx** had to “call out” another dancer to battle him on stage. 30번
- 3 because ④ he was an older family man who had not danced hip-hop in many years, while the much younger **Linx** was a nimble b-boy. 30번
- 4 **Linx** looked embarrassed, but nonetheless ⑤ he called out the respected elder to battle. 30번

154 **long**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 My heart swells as much as my chubby bags; yet, I’d better get some sleep since a **long**, tough journey is ahead of me. 19번
- 2 The pleasant relief will not last very **long**, of course, and you will soon be shivering behind the rock again, driven by your renewed suffering to seek better shelter. 32번
- 3 Research and development for seed improvement has **long** been a public domain and government activity for the common good. 33번
- 4 **Long** before Walt Whitman wrote Leaves of Grass, poets had addressed themselves to fame. 34번

155 **math**

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 For instance, a child who has been repeatedly criticized for poor performance on **math** may learn to dodge difficult **math** problems in order to avoid further punishment. 36번
- 2 Unfortunately, because of this avoidance, the child fails to develop his **math** skills and therefore improve the capabilities he has, and so a vicious cycle has set in. 36번

- 3 The avoidance must be unlearned through some positive experiences with **math** in order for this cycle to be broken. 36번

156 middle

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 Protogenes worked on the Satyr during Demetrius Poliorcetes' attack on Rhodes from 305 to 304 B.C. Interestingly, the garden in which he painted the Satyr was in the **middle** of the enemy's camp. 25번
- 2 In the **middle** of the 19th century, Queen Victoria is supposed to have asked physicist Michael Faraday what good his experiments with electricity and magnetism were. 41번
- 3 In the **middle** of the 19th century, Queen Victoria is supposed to have asked physicist Michael Faraday what good his experiments with electricity and magnetism were. 42번
- 4 She recalled the first day of school when she had stood in that same place, in the **middle** of many anxious freshmen, some of whom had become her closest friends. 43번

157 might

- 1 In both cases the focus is ③ exclusively on the object, with no attention paid to the possibility that some force outside the object **might** be relevant. 28번
- 2 Other poets **might** look for their inspiration from the goddess of poetry. 34번
- 3 We **might** describe science that has no known practical value as basic science or basic research. 41번
- 4 We **might** describe science that has no known practical value as basic science or basic research. 42번

158 money

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 Even so, it is not the **money** per se that is valuable, but the fact that it can potentially yield more positive experiences. 38번
- 2 **Money** — beyond the bare minimum necessary for food and shelter — is nothing more than a means to an end. 38번
- 3 Yet so often we confuse means with ends, and sacrifice happiness (end) for **money** (means). 38번

4 (㉔) Moreover, the desire to make **money** can challenge and inspire us.

38번

159 part

기초 · 수준 1

4회

1 It is likely that age changes begin in different **parts** of the body at different times and that the rate of annual change varies among various cells, tissues, and organs, as well as from person to person.

23번

2 For example, it is not likely that men's hair dyes designed to "get out the gray" will spread into **parts** of rural Africa where a person's status is elevated with advancing years.

31번

3 Hannah looked at all the familiar faces that had been **part** of her life for the last few years.

43번

4 She had sung and danced with her friends in the festival, **part** of a sensational performance.

43번

160 possible

기초 · 수준 1

4회

1 Please let us know if that's **possible**.

18번

2 Temporocentrism is the belief that your times are the best of all **possible** times.

22번

3 Ethnocentrism is the belief that your culture is the best of all **possible** cultures.

22번

4 People who change do not question whether change is **possible** or look for reasons they cannot change.

35번

161 probe

중간 · 수준 5

4회

1 The seemingly _____ knowledge we gain from space **probes** to other worlds tells us about our planet and our own role in the scheme of nature.

41번

2 * space **probe**: 우주탐사기(機)

41번

3 The seemingly _____ knowledge we gain from space **probes** to other worlds tells us about our planet and our own role in the scheme of nature.

42번

4 * space **probe**: 우주탐사기(機)

42번

162 **Protophenes**

4회

- 1 Known for his devotion to each of his paintings, **Protophenes** was an ancient Greek painter and a rival of Apelles. 25번
- 2 **Protophenes** spent approximately seven years painting the Ialysus, a depiction of a local hero of a town in Rhodes. 25번
- 3 **Protophenes** worked on the Satyr during Demetrius Poliorcetes' attack on Rhodes from 305 to 304 B.C. Interestingly, the garden in which he painted the Satyr was in the middle of the enemy's camp. 25번
- 4 **Protophenes** is said to have been about seventy years of age when the Satyr was completed. 25번

163 **reward**

중간 · 수준 5

4회

- 1 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic **rewards** as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic. 21번
- 2 Another consistent research finding is that when a learning activity is undertaken explicitly to attain some extrinsic **reward**, people respond by seeking the least demanding way of ensuring the **reward**. 21번
- 3 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external **rewards** may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students. 21번

164 **Rhodes**

4회

- 1 He was born in Caunus, on the coast of Caria, but lived most of his life in **Rhodes**. 25번
- 2 Protophenes spent approximately seven years painting the Ialysus, a depiction of a local hero of a town in **Rhodes**. 25번
- 3 After remaining in **Rhodes** for at least 200 years, it was carried off to Rome. 25번

- 4 Protogenes worked on the Satyr during Demetrius Poliorcetes' attack on **Rhodes** from 305 to 304 B.C. Interestingly, the garden in which he painted the Satyr was in the middle of the enemy's camp. 25번

165 role

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 However, private capital started to flow into seed production and took it over as a sector of the economy, creating an artificial split between the two aspects of the seed's nature: its **role** as means of production and its **role** as product. 33번
- 2 The seemingly _____ knowledge we gain from space probes to other worlds tells us about our planet and our own **role** in the scheme of nature. 41번
- 3 The seemingly _____ knowledge we gain from space probes to other worlds tells us about our planet and our own **role** in the scheme of nature. 42번

166 Satyr

- 1 The Ialysus and the **Satyr** were the most well-known among his works. 25번
- 2 Protogenes worked on the **Satyr** during Demetrius Poliorcetes' attack on Rhodes from 305 to 304 B.C. Interestingly, the garden in which he painted the **Satyr** was in the middle of the enemy's camp. 25번
- 3 Protogenes is said to have been about seventy years of age when the **Satyr** was completed. 25번

167 say

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 What we would like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could **say**, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번
- 2 Protogenes is **said** to have been about seventy years of age when the Satyr was completed. 25번
- 3 (①) This is not to **say** that the accumulation and production of material wealth is in itself wrong. 38번
- 4 "Quick," her mother **said**, "stand over there . . . and smile, Hannah. 43번

168 **seek**

중간 · 수준 4

4회

- 1 Another consistent research finding is that when a learning activity is undertaken explicitly to attain some extrinsic reward, people respond by **seeking** the least demanding way of ensuring the reward. 21번
- 2 Twin sirens hide in the sea of history, tempting those **seeking** to understand and appreciate the past onto the reefs of misunderstanding and misinterpretation. 22번
- 3 The pleasant relief will not last very long, of course, and you will soon be shivering behind the rock again, driven by your renewed suffering to **seek** better shelter. 32번
- 4 Whitman's poet **sought** _____ . 34번

169 **sens**

심화 · 수준 10

4회

- 1 (③) But dogs use other **senses**, too, and the brains of both humans and dogs tend to intensify one sense at a time. 37번
- 2 Therefore, it is not surprising that humans use all their five **senses** to analyze food quality. 39번
- 3 ⑤ Frequently, this complex interaction between different **senses** is inappropriately referred to as 'taste' although it should be better called flavor perception, because it uses multiple **senses**. 39번

170 **simply**

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 Being a counselor does not mean that you should **simply** be silent when someone tells a racist joke. 20번
- 2 Although this matter is more complex than **simply** regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic. 21번
- 3 Readers would not **simply** attend to the poet's work; they would be attracted to the greatness of his personality. 34번
- 4 They **simply** decide on a change they want and do what is necessary to accomplish it. 35번

171 space

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 The seemingly _____ knowledge we gain from **space** probes to other worlds tells us about our planet and our own role in the scheme of nature. 41번
- 2 * **space** probe: 우주탐사기(機) 41번
- 3 The seemingly _____ knowledge we gain from **space** probes to other worlds tells us about our planet and our own role in the scheme of nature. 42번
- 4 * **space** probe: 우주탐사기(機) 42번

172 stand

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 The dancers **stood** on a two-step elevated stage, so that there was a natural gap between those who came to dance and those who came to watch. 30번
- 2 When his body finally stopped spinning, ③ his arm pointed away from the dancers on stage and directly at Dan Tres, **standing** among the spectators. 30번
- 3 She recalled the first day of school when she had **stood** in that same place, in the middle of many anxious freshmen, some of whom had become her closest friends. 43번
- 4 “Quick,” her mother said, “**stand** over there . . . and smile, Hannah. 43번

173 take

기초 · 수준 1

4회

- 1 However, private capital started to flow into seed production and **took** it over as a sector of the economy, creating an artificial split between the two aspects of the seed's nature: its role as means of production and its role as product. 33번
- 2 They train for marathons, quit smoking, switch fields, write plays, **take** up the guitar, or learn to tango even if they never danced before in their lives. 35번
- 3 ② Food that looks and smells attractive is **taken** into the mouth. 39번
- 4 Hannah **took** more photos with her teachers in the school garden. 43번

174 temporocentrism

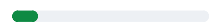
심화 · 수준 10

4회

- 1 These twin dangers are **temporocentrism** and ethnocentrism. 22번

- 2 **Temporocentrism** is the belief that your times are the best of all possible times. 22번
- 3 **Temporocentrism** and ethnocentrism unite to cause individuals and cultures to judge all other individuals and cultures by the “superior” standards of their current culture. 22번
- 4 **Temporocentrism** and ethnocentrism tempt moderns into unjustified criticisms of the peoples of the past. 22번

175 those

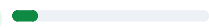


4회

- 1 Twin sirens hide in the sea of history, tempting **those** seeking to understand and appreciate the past onto the reefs of misunderstanding and misinterpretation. 22번
- 2 The dancers stood on a two-step elevated stage, so that there was a natural gap between **those** who came to dance and **those** who came to watch. 30번
- 3 Performance must be judged in terms of what is under the control of the individuals being evaluated rather than **those** influences on performance that are beyond their control. 40번

176 thus

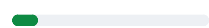
기초 · 수준 3



4회

- 1 All other times are **thus** inferior. 22번
- 2 All other cultures are **thus** inferior. 22번
- 3 The introduced individuals immediately turned their attentions to the crabs and small fish that lived in the lake, **thus** competing / cooperating with the few remaining grebes for food. 29번
- 4 **Thus**, “good” performance in this situation is a smaller loss compared to some average or norm group. 40번

177 two



4회

- 1 The dancers stood on a **two**-step elevated stage, so that there was a natural gap between those who came to dance and those who came to watch. 30번
- 2 When **two** cultures come into contact, they do not exchange every cultural item. 31번

- 3 However, private capital started to flow into seed production and took it over as a sector of the economy, creating an artificial split between the **two** aspects of the seed's nature: its role as means of production and its role as product. 33번
- 4 What is the difference between these **two** groups of people? 35번

178 **wealth**

기초 · 수준 2

4회

- 1 It is easy to do this when material **wealth** is elevated to the position of the ultimate end, as it so often is in our society. 38번
- 2 (①) This is not to say that the accumulation and production of material **wealth** is in itself wrong. 38번
- 3 (⑤) Material **wealth** in and of itself does not necessarily generate meaning or lead to emotional **wealth**. 38번

179 **Whitman**

- 1 Long before Walt **Whitman** wrote Leaves of Grass, poets had addressed themselves to fame. 34번
- 2 **Whitman** held a similar faith that for centuries the world would value his poems. 34번
- 3 Out of the political rallies and electoral parades that marked Jacksonian America, **Whitman** defined poetic fame in relation to the crowd. 34번
- 4 **Whitman's** poet sought _____. 34번

180 **attention**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 An assertive counselor would find a way to call that person's **attention** to the fact that the joke is racist, explaining how it offended the hearer, and suggesting ways similar jokes could be avoided. 20번
- 2 In both cases the focus is ③ exclusively on the object, with no **attention** paid to the possibility that some force outside the object might be relevant. 28번
- 3 The introduced individuals immediately turned their **attentions** to the crabs and small fish that lived in the lake, thus competing / cooperating with the few remaining grebes for food. 29번

181 average

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 If there is a general downturn in the economy and products or services are not being purchased with the same frequency as in the previous year, sales could be down, for example, by an **average** of 15%. 40번
- 2 This 15% (actually -15%) figure would then represent “**average**” performance. 40번
- 3 Thus, “good” performance in this situation is a smaller loss compared to some **average** or norm group. 40번

182 bad

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Some distinctions between good and **bad** are hardwired into our biology. 32번
- 2 Infants enter the world ready to respond to pain as **bad** and to sweet (up to a point) as good. 32번
- 3 In many situations, however, the boundary between good and **bad** is a reference point that changes over time and depends on the immediate circumstances. 32번

183 base

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy **based** on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students. 21번
- 2 ③ The value of a particular food is an estimation of how good it is, **based** on its level of vitamins, minerals, or calories. 39번
- 3 ④ Here, **based** on a complex sensory analysis that is not only restricted to the sense of taste but also includes smell, touch, and hearing, the final decision whether to swallow or reject food is made. 39번

184 become

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Changing, which always stems from a firm decision, **becomes** job number one. 35번
- 2 She recalled the first day of school when she had stood in that same place, in the middle of many anxious freshmen, some of whom had **become** her closest friends. 43번

3 After that, she had **become** more confident and active.

43번

185 begin

기초 · 수준 1

3회

1 It is likely that age changes **begin** in different parts of the body at different times and that the rate of annual change varies among various cells, tissues, and organs, as well as from person to person.

23번

2 Many of the practical uses of scientific knowledge that fill our world — transistors, vaccines, plastics — **began** as basic research.

41번

3 Many of the practical uses of scientific knowledge that fill our world — transistors, vaccines, plastics — **began** as basic research.

42번

186 best

기초 · 수준 1

3회

1 Temporocentrism is the belief that your times are the **best** of all possible times.

22번

2 Ethnocentrism is the belief that your culture is the **best** of all possible cultures.

22번

3 Perhaps the **best** salesperson in the year had only a 3% drop in sales over the previous year.

40번

187 better

기초 · 수준 1

3회

1 My heart swells as much as my chubby bags; yet, I'd **better** get some sleep since a long, tough journey is ahead of me.

19번

2 The pleasant relief will not last very long, of course, and you will soon be shivering behind the rock again, driven by your renewed suffering to seek **better** shelter.

32번

3 ⑤ Frequently, this complex interaction between different senses is inappropriately referred to as 'taste' although it should be **better** called flavor perception, because it uses multiple senses.

39번

188 biological

중간 · 수준 4

3회

1 Unlike the passage of time, **biological** aging resists easy measurement.

23번

- 2 What we would like to have is one or a few measurable **biological** changes that mirror all other **biological** age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번

189 biologically

중간 · 수준 5

3회

- 1 When we remark with surprise that someone “looks young” for his or her chronological age, we are observing that we all age **biologically** at different rates. 23번
- 2 What we would like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is **biologically** sixty years old. 23번
- 3 This kind of measurement would help explain why one eighty-year-old has so many more youthful qualities than does another eighty-year-old, who may be **biologically** eighty or even ninety years old. 23번

190 bird

기초 · 수준 1

3회

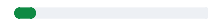
- 1 Freshwater dolphins will escort me on the playful river, and 500 species of **birds**, half a dozen species of monkeys, and numerous colorful butterflies will welcome me into their kingdom. 19번
- 2 The Atitlán Giant Grebe was a large, flightless **bird** that had evolved from the much more widespread and smaller Pied-billed Grebe. 29번
- 3 By 1965 there were only around 80 **birds** left on Lake Atitlán. 29번

191 borrow

기초 · 수준 2

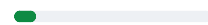
3회

- 1 ② The percentage of parents who browsed shelves is the same as that of parents who **borrowed** print books. 24번
- 2 ④ The percentage of other adults who browsed shelves is twice as high as that of other adults who **borrowed** DVDs, CDs, or videotapes. 24번
- 3 ⑤ Finally, the percentage of parents who **borrowed** e-books is less than 10% but is higher than that of other adults who did the same activity. 24번

192 **both**

3회

- 1 In **both** cases the focus is ③ exclusively on the object, with no attention paid to the possibility that some force outside the object might be relevant. 28번
- 2 Yet as **both** research and real life show, many others do make important changes. 35번
- 3 (③) But dogs use other senses, too, and the brains of **both** humans and dogs tend to intensify one sense at a time. 37번

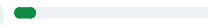
193 **Bradley**

3회

- 1 Dear Coach Johnson, My name is Christina Markle, **Bradley** Markle's mother. 18번
- 2 **Bradley** and I were thrilled to learn that you're holding your Gymnastics Summer Camp again this year. 18번
- 3 But today I remembered that our family is going to get back from a trip on July 13, and I'm afraid **Bradley** won't be able to make it on the very first day of the program. 18번

194 **Camp**

기초 · 수준 1

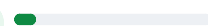


3회

- 1 Bradley and I were thrilled to learn that you're holding your Gymnastics Summer **Camp** again this year. 18번
- 2 I wish I could **camp** in the wild and enjoy the company of mosquitos, snakes, and spiders. 19번
- 3 Protogenes worked on the Satyr during Demetrius Poliorcetes' attack on Rhodes from 305 to 304 B.C. Interestingly, the garden in which he painted the Satyr was in the middle of the enemy's **camp**. 25번

195 **century**

기초 · 수준 2



3회

- 1 Whitman held a similar faith that for **centuries** the world would value his poems. 34번
- 2 In the middle of the 19th **century**, Queen Victoria is supposed to have asked physicist Michael Faraday what good his experiments with electricity and magnetism were. 41번
- 3 In the middle of the 19th **century**, Queen Victoria is supposed to have asked physicist Michael Faraday what good his experiments with electricity and magnetism were. 42번

196 **come**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

1 The dancers stood on a two-step elevated stage, so that there was a natural gap between those who **came** to dance and those who **came** to watch. 30번

2 When two cultures **come** into contact, they do not exchange every cultural item. 31번

197 **company**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

1 I wish I could camp in the wild and enjoy the **company** of mosquitos, snakes, and spiders. 19번

2 The **companies** that sell them are able to keep the distinct parent lines from farmers, and the grain that they produce is not suited for seed saving and replanting. 33번

3 In the 1990s the extension of patent laws as the only intellectual property rights tool into the area of seed varieties started to create a growing market for private seed **companies**. 33번

198 **complex**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

1 Although this matter is more **complex** than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic. 21번

2 ④ Here, based on a **complex** sensory analysis that is not only restricted to the sense of taste but also includes smell, touch, and hearing, the final decision whether to swallow or reject food is made. 39번

3 ⑤ Frequently, this **complex** interaction between different senses is inappropriately referred to as 'taste' although it should be better called flavor perception, because it uses multiple senses. 39번

199 **desire**

기초 · 수준 3

3회

1 But to this ancient **desire** to live forever on the page, he added a new sense of fame. 34번

2 Sometimes, after punishment has been administered a few times, it needn't be continued, because the mere threat of punishment is enough to induce the **desired** behavior. 36번

3 (㉔) Moreover, the **desire** to make money can challenge and inspire us.

38번

200 develop

기초 · 수준 2

3회

1 Being assertive is a highly **developed** skill — it should fit nicely in the counselor's repertoire of techniques.

20번

2 An American airline was intent on **developing** the lake as a tourist destination for fishermen.

29번

3 Unfortunately, because of this avoidance, the child fails to **develop** his math skills and therefore improve the capabilities he has, and so a vicious cycle has set in.

36번

201 difference

기초 · 수준 1

3회

1 Scientists have good evidence that this apparent **difference** is real.

23번

2 If that were the case, there would be no cultural **differences** in the world today.

31번

3 What is the **difference** between these two groups of people?

35번

202 down

기초 · 수준 1

3회

1 One immediate reason was easy enough to spot: the local human population was cutting **down** the reed beds at a furious rate.

29번

2 There can be broad, influential factors, sometimes of an economic nature, that hold **down** the performance of everyone being judged.

40번

3 If there is a general downturn in the economy and products or services are not being purchased with the same frequency as in the previous year, sales could be **down**, for example, by an average of 15%.

40번

203 drive

기초 · 수준 1

3회

1 This accommodation / destruction was **driven** by the needs of a fast growing mat-making industry.

29번

2 The pleasant relief will not last very long, of course, and you will soon be shivering behind the rock again, **driven** by your renewed suffering to seek better shelter.

32번

- 3 Surely someone who could **drive** the car, open the juice container, and reach the sink could make it stop raining.

37번

204 event

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 ③ The percentage gap between parents and other adults is largest in the activity of attending classes or **events** for children and is smallest in the activity of using computers or the Internet.

24번

- 2 The notion ⑤ that **events** always occur in a field of forces would have been completely intuitive to the Chinese.

28번

- 3 However, there were exciting **events** like sports days and school festivals.

43번

205 experience

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 The biologist Michel Cabanac would call the **experience** of that moment intensely pleasurable because it functions, as pleasure normally does, to indicate the direction of _____.

32번

- 2 The avoidance must be unlearned through some positive **experiences** with math in order for this cycle to be broken.

36번

- 3 Even so, it is not the money per se that is valuable, but the fact that it can potentially yield more positive **experiences**.

38번

206 field

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 But the Chinese saw the world as consisting of continuously interacting substances, so their attempts to understand it ④ causing them to be oriented toward the complexities of the entire "**field**," that is, the context or environment as a whole.

28번

- 2 The notion ⑤ that events always occur in a **field** of forces would have been completely intuitive to the Chinese.

28번

- 3 They train for marathons, quit smoking, switch **fields**, write plays, take up the guitar, or learn to tango even if they never danced before in their lives.

35번

207 **fill**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Many of the practical uses of scientific knowledge that **fill** our world — transistors, vaccines, plastics — began as basic research. 41번
- 2 Many of the practical uses of scientific knowledge that **fill** our world — transistors, vaccines, plastics — began as basic research. 42번
- 3 The high school grounds were **filled** with well-dressed people, posing in fancy dresses and suits for cheerful photographers. 43번

208 **finally**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 I'm leaving early tomorrow morning, **finally**! 19번
- 2 ⑤ **Finally**, the percentage of parents who borrowed e-books is less than 10% but is higher than that of other adults who did the same activity. 24번
- 3 When his body **finally** stopped spinning, ③ his arm pointed away from the dancers on stage and directly at Dan Tres, standing among the spectators. 30번

209 **find**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 An assertive counselor would **find** a way to call that person's attention to the fact that the joke is racist, explaining how it offended the hearer, and suggesting ways similar jokes could be avoided. 20번
- 2 As you wander around, you **find** a large rock that provides some shelter from the fury of the elements. 32번
- 3 (③) Financial security can liberate us from work we do not **find** meaningful and from having to worry about the next paycheck. 38번

210 **first**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 But today I remembered that our family is going to get back from a trip on July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make it on the very **first** day of the program. 18번
- 2 ① A **first** judgment about the value of a food source is made on its appearance and smell. 39번

- 3 She recalled the **first** day of school when she had stood in that same place, in the middle of many anxious freshmen, some of whom had become her closest friends. 43번

211 fish

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 However, there was a major problem with this idea: the lake lacked / supported any suitable sporting **fish**! 29번
- 2 To compensate for this rather obvious defect, a specially selected species of **fish** called the Large-mouthed Bass was introduced. 29번
- 3 The introduced individuals immediately turned their attentions to the crabs and small **fish** that lived in the lake, thus competing / cooperating with the few remaining grebes for food. 29번

212 gain

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 This process **gained** pace after the invention of hybrid breeding of maize in the late 1920s. 33번
- 2 The seemingly _____ knowledge we **gain** from space probes to other worlds tells us about our planet and our own role in the scheme of nature. 41번
- 3 The seemingly _____ knowledge we **gain** from space probes to other worlds tells us about our planet and our own role in the scheme of nature. 42번

213 go

- 1 But today I remembered that our family is **going** to get back from a trip on July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make it on the very first day of the program. 18번
- 2 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always "**goes** along," wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does what other people want him or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번
- 3 Sure, over time they may get fatter, gather lines, and **go** gray. 35번

214 grow

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 This accommodation / destruction was driven by the needs of a fast **growing** mat-making industry. 29번

- 2 In the 1990s the extension of patent laws as the only intellectual property rights tool into the area of seed varieties started to create a **growing** market for private seed companies. 33번
- 3 “You’re all **grown-up**,” she whispered. 43번

215 higher

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 ①Most notably, the percentage of parents is **higher** than that of other adults in all activity types. 24번
- 2 ⑤ Finally, the percentage of parents who borrowed e-books is less than 10% but is **higher** than that of other adults who did the same activity. 24번
- 3 (②) Material prosperity can help individuals, as well as society, attain **higher** levels of happiness. 38번

216 himself

- 1 Instead of deliberately choosing someone, however, ① he decided to select his opponent randomly by making **himself** into a human spin-wheel. 30번
- 2 He propelled **himself** into a backspin, covered ② his eyes, and extended his arm above his head. 30번
- 3 Later, a tall, strict-looking man introduced **himself** as her homeroom teacher. 43번

217 hold

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Bradley and I were thrilled to learn that you’re **holding** your Gymnastics Summer Camp again this year. 18번
- 2 Whitman **held** a similar faith that for centuries the world would value his poems. 34번
- 3 There can be broad, influential factors, sometimes of an economic nature, that **hold** down the performance of everyone being judged. 40번

218 important

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Yet as both research and real life show, many others do make **important** changes. 35번

- 2 Basic scientific research has yet one more **important** use that is so valuable it seems an insult to refer to it as merely functional. 41번
- 3 Basic scientific research has yet one more **important** use that is so valuable it seems an insult to refer to it as merely functional. 42번

219 inferior

중간 · 수준 4

3회

- 1 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to **inferior** learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students. 21번
- 2 All other times are thus **inferior**. 22번
- 3 All other cultures are thus **inferior**. 22번

220 introduce

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 To compensate for this rather obvious defect, a specially selected species of fish called the Large-mouthed Bass was **introduced**. 29번
- 2 The **introduced** individuals immediately turned their attentions to the crabs and small fish that lived in the lake, thus competing / cooperating with the few remaining grebes for food. 29번
- 3 Later, a tall, strict-looking man **introduced** himself as her homeroom teacher. 43번

221 item

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 When two cultures come into contact, they do not exchange every cultural **item**. 31번
- 2 Which cultural **item** is accepted depends largely on the **item**'s use and compatibility with already existing cultural traits. 31번

222 joke

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Being a counselor does not mean that you should simply be silent when someone tells a racist **joke**. 20번

- 2 An assertive counselor would find a way to call that person's attention to the fact that the **joke** is racist, explaining how it offended the hearer, and suggesting ways similar **jokes** could be avoided.

20번

223 judge

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Temporocentrism and ethnocentrism unite to cause individuals and cultures to **judge** all other individuals and cultures by the "superior" standards of their current culture.
- 2 Performance must be **judged** in terms of what is under the control of the individuals being evaluated rather than those influences on performance that are beyond their control.
- 3 There can be broad, influential factors, sometimes of an economic nature, that hold down the performance of everyone being **judged**.

22번

40번

40번

224 large

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 The Atitlán Giant Grebe was a **large**, flightless bird that had evolved from the much more widespread and smaller Pied-billed Grebe.
- 2 To compensate for this rather obvious defect, a specially selected species of fish called the **Large**-mouthed Bass was introduced.
- 3 As you wander around, you find a **large** rock that provides some shelter from the fury of the elements.

29번

29번

32번

225 lead

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 This **leads** to a total lack of perspective when dealing with past and / or foreign cultures and a resultant misunderstanding and misappreciation of them.
- 2 The Greeks' focus on the salient object and its attributes **led** to ① their failure to understand the fundamental nature of causality.
- 3 (⑤) Material wealth in and of itself does not necessarily generate meaning or **lead** to emotional wealth.

22번

28번

38번

226 likely

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are **likely** to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic. 21번
- 2 It is **likely** that age changes begin in different parts of the body at different times and that the rate of annual change varies among various cells, tissues, and organs, as well as from person to person. 23번
- 3 For example, it is not **likely** that men's hair dyes designed to "get out the gray" will spread into parts of rural Africa where a person's status is elevated with advancing years. 31번

227 little

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 **Little** else is known of him. 25번
- 2 There is also **little** doubt that they sometimes gobbled up the zebra-striped Atitlán Giant Grebe's chicks. 29번
- 3 Remember when you were **little** and you imagined that adults had infinite power? 37번

228 live

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 He was born in Caunus, on the coast of Caria, but **lived** most of his life in Rhodes. 25번
- 2 The introduced individuals immediately turned their attentions to the crabs and small fish that **lived** in the lake, thus competing / cooperating with the few remaining grebes for food. 29번
- 3 But to this ancient desire to **live** forever on the page, he added a new sense of fame. 34번

229 maize

심화 · 수준 7

3회

- 1 This process gained pace after the invention of hybrid breeding of **maize** in the late 1920s. 33번
- 2 Today most **maize** seed cultivated are hybrids. 33번
- 3 * **maize**: 옥수수 33번

230 **man**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 because ④ he was an older family **man** who had not danced hip-hop in many years, while the much younger Linx was a nimble b-boy. 30번
- 2 For example, it is not likely that **men's** hair dyes designed to “get out the gray” will spread into parts of rural Africa where a person’s status is elevated with advancing years. 31번
- 3 Later, a tall, strict-looking **man** introduced himself as her homeroom teacher. 43번

231 **Markle**

- 1 Dear Coach Johnson, My name is Christina **Markle**, Bradley **Markle's** mother. 18번
- 2 Sincerely, Christina **Markle** 18번

232 **means**

기초 · 수준 3

3회

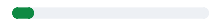
- 1 However, private capital started to flow into seed production and took it over as a sector of the economy, creating an artificial split between the two aspects of the seed's nature: its role as **means** of production and its role as product. 33번
- 2 Money — beyond the bare minimum necessary for food and shelter — is nothing more than a **means** to an end. 38번
- 3 Yet so often we confuse **means** with ends, and sacrifice happiness (end) for money (**means**). 38번

233 **much**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 My heart swells as **much** as my chubby bags; yet, I'd better get some sleep since a long, tough journey is ahead of me. 19번
- 2 The Atitlán Giant Grebe was a large, flightless bird that had evolved from the **much** more widespread and smaller Pied-billed Grebe. 29번
- 3 because ④ he was an older family man who had not danced hip-hop in many years, while the **much** younger Linx was a nimble b-boy. 30번

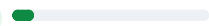
234 **my**

3회

- 1 Dear Coach Johnson, **My** name is Christina Markle, Bradley Markle's mother. 18번
- 2 **My** heart swells as much as **my** chubby bags; yet, I'd better get some sleep since a long, tough journey is ahead of me. 19번

235 **need**

기초 · 수준 1

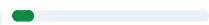


3회

- 1 This accommodation / destruction was driven by the **needs** of a fast growing mat-making industry. 29번
- 2 Even when a(n) _____ is consistent with a society's **needs**, there is still no guarantee that it will be accepted. 31번
- 3 Sometimes, after punishment has been administered a few times, it needn't be continued, because the mere threat of punishment is enough to induce the desired behavior. 36번

236 **new**

기초 · 수준 1

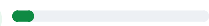


3회

- 1 But to this ancient desire to live forever on the page, he added a **new** sense of fame. 34번
- 2 (④) Many owners have been snapped at by their dogs when they returned home with a **new** hairdo or a **new** coat. 37번

237 **nose**

기초 · 수준 1

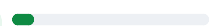


3회

- 1 Surprised by the vision of an unfamiliar silhouette pushing into the house, these dogs were using their eyes instead of their **noses**. 37번
- 2 (②) Because they are so good at using their **noses**, we assume that they can smell anything, anytime. 37번
- 3 (⑤) Their **noses** may be remarkable, but they're not always switched on. 37번

238 **object**

기초 · 수준 2



3회

- 1 The Greeks' focus on the salient **object** and its attributes led to ① their failure to understand the fundamental nature of causality. 28번

- 2 In both cases the focus is ③ exclusively on the **object**, with no attention paid to the possibility that some force outside the **object** might be relevant. 28번

239 past

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Twin sirens hide in the sea of history, tempting those seeking to understand and appreciate the **past** onto the reefs of misunderstanding and misinterpretation. 22번
- 2 This leads to a total lack of perspective when dealing with **past** and / or foreign cultures and a resultant misunderstanding and misappreciation of them. 22번
- 3 Temporocentrism and ethnocentrism tempt moderns into unjustified criticisms of the peoples of the **past**. 22번

240 point

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 When his body finally stopped spinning, ③ his arm **pointed** away from the dancers on stage and directly at Dan Tres, standing among the spectators. 30번
- 2 Infants enter the world ready to respond to pain as bad and to sweet (up to a **point**) as good. 32번
- 3 In many situations, however, the boundary between good and bad is a reference **point** that changes over time and depends on the immediate circumstances. 32번

241 production

중간 · 수준 4

3회

- 1 However, private capital started to flow into seed **production** and took it over as a sector of the economy, creating an artificial split between the two aspects of the seed's nature: its role as means of **production** and its role as product. 33번
- 2 (①) This is not to say that the accumulation and **production** of material wealth is in itself wrong. 38번

242 program

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 So I didn't hesitate to sign up and pay the non-refundable deposit for the second week **program**, which is from July 13 to 17. 18번
- 2 But today I remembered that our family is going to get back from a trip on July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make it on the very first day of the **program**. 18번

- 3 Rather than make him skip the day, I'd like to check to see if he could switch to the third week **program**. 18번

243 property

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 Aristotle explained that a stone falling through the air is due to the stone having the **property** of "gravity." 28번
- 2 This phenomenon Aristotle explained as being due to the wood having the **property** of "levity"! 28번
- 3 In the 1990s the extension of patent laws as the only intellectual **property** rights tool into the area of seed varieties started to create a growing market for private seed companies. 33번

244 provide

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 As you wander around, you find a large rock that **provides** some shelter from the fury of the elements. 32번
- 2 Basic scientific research **provides** the raw materials that technology and engineering use to solve problems. 41번
- 3 Basic scientific research **provides** the raw materials that technology and engineering use to solve problems. 42번

245 rain

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Imagine that you are out in the country on a cold night, inadequately dressed for the pouring **rain**, your clothes soaked. 32번
- 2 It has taught you to carry an umbrella when it looks like **rain** to avoid the punishment of getting wet, and to keep your hand away from a hot iron to avoid the punishment of a burn. 36번
- 3 Surely someone who could drive the car, open the juice container, and reach the sink could make it stop **raining**. 37번

246 **rate**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 When we remark with surprise that someone “looks young” for his or her chronological age, we are observing that we all age biologically at different **rates**. 23번
- 2 It is likely that age changes begin in different parts of the body at different times and that the **rate** of annual change varies among various cells, tissues, and organs, as well as from person to person. 23번
- 3 One immediate reason was easy enough to spot: the local human population was cutting down the reed beds at a furious **rate**. 29번

247 **reason**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 One immediate **reason** was easy enough to spot: the local human population was cutting down the reed beds at a furious rate. 29번
- 2 But they wear their hair the same way, buy the same brand of shoes, eat the same breakfast, and stick to routines for no **reason** other than the ease of a comfortable, predictable life. 35번
- 3 People who change do not question whether change is possible or look for **reasons** they cannot change. 35번

248 **refer**

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 ⑤ Frequently, this complex interaction between different senses is inappropriately **referred** to as ‘taste’ although it should be better called flavor perception, because it uses multiple senses. 39번
- 2 Basic scientific research has yet one more important use that is so valuable it seems an insult to **refer** to it as merely functional. 41번
- 3 Basic scientific research has yet one more important use that is so valuable it seems an insult to **refer** to it as merely functional. 42번

249 **remain**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 After **remaining** in Rhodes for at least 200 years, it was carried off to Rome. 25번

- 2 The introduced individuals immediately turned their attentions to the crabs and small fish that lived in the lake, thus competing / cooperating with the few **remaining** grebes for food. 29번
- 3 She wished all the memories would **remain** in her mind forever. 43번

250 **sale**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 One example is in **sales**. 40번
- 2 If there is a general downturn in the economy and products or services are not being purchased with the same frequency as in the previous year, **sales** could be down, for example, by an average of 15%. 40번
- 3 Perhaps the best salesperson in the year had only a 3% drop in **sales** over the previous year. 40번

251 **see**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Rather than make him skip the day, I'd like to check to **see** if he could switch to the third week program. 18번
- 2 But the Chinese **saw** the world as consisting of continuously interacting substances, so their attempts to understand it ④ causing them to be oriented toward the complexities of the entire "field," that is, the context or environment as a whole. 28번
- 3 They would **see** in his poems a vibrant cultural performance, an individual springing from the book with tremendous charisma and appeal. 34번

252 **seem**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Assertiveness may **seem** to some people to be uncharacteristic of counselors. 20번
- 2 Basic scientific research has yet one more important use that is so valuable it **seems** an insult to refer to it as merely functional. 41번
- 3 Basic scientific research has yet one more important use that is so valuable it **seems** an insult to refer to it as merely functional. 42번

253 **sense**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 But to this ancient desire to live forever on the page, he added a new **sense** of fame. 34번
- 2 (③) But dogs use other senses, too, and the brains of both humans and dogs tend to intensify one **sense** at a time. 37번
- 3 ④ Here, based on a complex sensory analysis that is not only restricted to the **sense** of taste but also includes smell, touch, and hearing, the final decision whether to swallow or reject food is made. 39번

254 **shelter**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 As you wander around, you find a large rock that provides some **shelter** from the fury of the elements. 32번
- 2 The pleasant relief will not last very long, of course, and you will soon be shivering behind the rock again, driven by your renewed suffering to seek better **shelter**. 32번
- 3 Money — beyond the bare minimum necessary for food and **shelter** — is nothing more than a means to an end. 38번

255 **smile**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Her mother **smiled**. 43번
- 2 “Quick,” her mother said, “stand over there . . . and **smile**, Hannah. 43번
- 3 You have such a pretty **smile**.” 43번

256 **society**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Even when a(n) _____ is consistent with a **society**'s needs, there is still no guarantee that it will be accepted. 31번
- 2 It is easy to do this when material wealth is elevated to the position of the ultimate end, as it so often is in our **society**. 38번
- 3 (②) Material prosperity can help individuals, as well as **society**, attain higher levels of happiness. 38번

257 **sometimes**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 There is also little doubt that they **sometimes** gobbled up the zebra-striped Atitlán Giant Grebe's chicks. 29번
- 2 **Sometimes**, after punishment has been administered a few times, it needn't be continued, because the mere threat of punishment is enough to induce the desired behavior. 36번
- 3 There can be broad, influential factors, **sometimes** of an economic nature, that hold down the performance of everyone being judged. 40번

258 **soon**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 The pleasant relief will not last very long, of course, and you will **soon** be shivering behind the rock again, driven by your renewed suffering to seek better shelter. 32번
- 2 **Soon** her mother would be joining them. 43번
- 3 High school life **soon** proved as challenging as the principal had predicted. 43번

259 **species**

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 Freshwater dolphins will escort me on the playful river, and 500 **species** of birds, half a dozen **species** of monkeys, and numerous colorful butterflies will welcome me into their kingdom. 19번
- 2 To compensate for this rather obvious defect, a specially selected **species** of fish called the Large-mouthed Bass was introduced. 29번

260 **stage**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 The dancers stood on a two-step elevated **stage**, so that there was a natural gap between those who came to dance and those who came to watch. 30번
- 2 According to the format, Linx had to "call out" another dancer to battle him on **stage**. 30번
- 3 When his body finally stopped spinning, ㉓ his arm pointed away from the dancers on **stage** and directly at Dan Tres, standing among the spectators. 30번

261 **switch**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Rather than make him skip the day, I'd like to check to see if he could **switch** to the third week program. 18번
- 2 They train for marathons, quit smoking, **switch** fields, write plays, take up the guitar, or learn to tango even if they never danced before in their lives. 35번
- 3 (㉮) Their noses may be remarkable, but they're not always **switched** on. 37번

262 **system**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a **system** of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students. 21번
- 2 For example, most people in the United States using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric **system** even though making such a change would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently. 31번
- 3 * metric **system**: 미터법 31번

263 **these**

- 1 **These** twin dangers are temporocentrism and ethnocentrism. 22번
- 2 What is the difference between **these** two groups of people? 35번
- 3 Surprised by the vision of an unfamiliar silhouette pushing into the house, **these** dogs were using their eyes instead of their noses. 37번

264 **today**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 But **today** I remembered that our family is going to get back from a trip on July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make it on the very first day of the program. 18번
- 2 If that were the case, there would be no cultural differences in the world **today**. 31번
- 3 **Today** most maize seed cultivated are hybrids. 33번

265 **training**

기초 · 수준 2

3회

- 1 Avoidance **training**, however, doesn't always work in our favor. 36번
- 2 Psychologists call this avoidance **training** because the person is learning to avoid the possibility of a punishing consequence. 36번
- 3 Avoidance **training** is responsible for many everyday behaviors. 36번

266 **understand**

기초 · 수준 1

3회

- 1 Twin sirens hide in the sea of history, tempting those seeking to **understand** and appreciate the past onto the reefs of misunderstanding and misinterpretation. 22번
- 2 The Greeks' focus on the salient object and its attributes led to ① their failure to **understand** the fundamental nature of causality. 28번
- 3 But the Chinese saw the world as consisting of continuously interacting substances, so their attempts to **understand** it ④ causing them to be oriented toward the complexities of the entire "field," that is, the context or environment as a whole. 28번

267 **valuable**

기초 · 수준 3

3회

- 1 Even so, it is not the money per se that is **valuable**, but the fact that it can potentially yield more positive experiences. 38번
- 2 Basic scientific research has yet one more important use that is so **valuable** it seems an insult to refer to it as merely functional. 41번
- 3 Basic scientific research has yet one more important use that is so **valuable** it seems an insult to refer to it as merely functional. 42번

268 **where**

- 1 For example, it is not likely that men's hair dyes designed to "get out the gray" will spread into parts of rural Africa **where** a person's status is elevated with advancing years. 31번
- 2 Science tells us **where** we are and what we are, and that knowledge is beyond value. 41번
- 3 Science tells us **where** we are and what we are, and that knowledge is beyond value. 42번

269 **able**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 But today I remembered that our family is going to get back from a trip on July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be **able** to make it on the very first day of the program. 18번
- 2 The companies that sell them are **able** to keep the distinct parent lines from farmers, and the grain that they produce is not suited for seed saving and replanting. 33번

270 **above**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 The **above** graph shows the results of a survey conducted in 2012. 24번
- 2 He propelled himself into a backspin, covered ② his eyes, and extended his arm **above** his head. 30번

271 **accept**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Which cultural item is **accepted** depends largely on the item's use and compatibility with already existing cultural traits. 31번
- 2 Even when a(n) _____ is consistent with a society's needs, there is still no guarantee that it will be **accepted**. 31번

272 **acquire**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 Of course, the problem is that we have no way of knowing what knowledge will be of use until we **acquire** that knowledge. 41번
- 2 Of course, the problem is that we have no way of knowing what knowledge will be of use until we **acquire** that knowledge. 42번

273 **address**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Long before Walt Whitman wrote Leaves of Grass, poets had **addressed** themselves to fame. 34번
- 2 The principal was energetically **addressing** them, talking of the challenges and thrills of high school life, but she could not concentrate. 43번

274 again

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Bradley and I were thrilled to learn that you're holding your Gymnastics Summer Camp **again** this year. 18번
- 2 The pleasant relief will not last very long, of course, and you will soon be shivering behind the rock **again**, driven by your renewed suffering to seek better shelter. 32번

275 ahead

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 My heart swells as much as my chubby bags; yet, I'd better get some sleep since a long, tough journey is **ahead** of me. 19번
- 2 That day was unusually foggy as if something mysterious were **ahead**. 43번

276 also

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 There is **also** little doubt that they sometimes gobbled up the zebra-striped Atitlán Giant Grebe's chicks. 29번
- 2 ④ Here, based on a complex sensory analysis that is not only restricted to the sense of taste but **also** includes smell, touch, and hearing, the final decision whether to swallow or reject food is made. 39번

277 although

- 1 **Although** this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic. 21번
- 2 ⑤ Frequently, this complex interaction between different senses is inappropriately referred to as 'taste' **although** it should be better called flavor perception, because it uses multiple senses. 39번

278 Amazon

- 1 I've always wanted to explore the **Amazon**, the unknown and mysterious world. 19번
- 2 At this hour, the great Emerald **Amazon** Explorer should be at the port waiting for me to get on board. 19번

279 **american**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 An **American** airline was intent on developing the lake as a tourist destination for fishermen. 29번
- 2 In the instability of **American** democracy, fame would be dependent on celebrity, on the degree to which the people rejoiced in the poet and his work. 34번

280 **ancient**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Known for his devotion to each of his paintings, Protogenes was an **ancient** Greek painter and a rival of Apelles. 25번
- 2 But to this **ancient** desire to live forever on the page, he added a new sense of fame. 34번

281 **answer**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 He **answered**, "Madam, what good is a baby?" 41번
- 2 He **answered**, "Madam, what good is a baby?" 42번

282 **argue**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is easy to **argue** that basic science is not worth the effort and expense because it has no known practical use. 41번
- 2 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is easy to **argue** that basic science is not worth the effort and expense because it has no known practical use. 42번

283 **Aristotle**

2회

- 1 **Aristotle** explained that a stone falling through the air is due to the stone having the property of "gravity." 28번
- 2 This phenomenon **Aristotle** explained as being due to the wood having the property of "levity"! 28번

284 **arm**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 He propelled himself into a backspin, covered ② his eyes, and extended his **arm** above his head. 30번
- 2 When his body finally stopped spinning, ③ his **arm** pointed away from the dancers on stage and directly at Dan Tres, standing among the spectators. 30번

285 **around**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 By 1965 there were only **around** 80 birds left on Lake Atitlán. 29번
- 2 As you wander **around**, you find a large rock that provides some shelter from the fury of the elements. 32번

286 **ask**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 In the middle of the 19th century, Queen Victoria is supposed to have **asked** physicist Michael Faraday what good his experiments with electricity and magnetism were. 41번
- 2 In the middle of the 19th century, Queen Victoria is supposed to have **asked** physicist Michael Faraday what good his experiments with electricity and magnetism were. 42번

287 **attain**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 Another consistent research finding is that when a learning activity is undertaken explicitly to **attain** some extrinsic reward, people respond by seeking the least demanding way of ensuring the reward. 21번
- 2 (②) Material prosperity can help individuals, as well as society, **attain** higher levels of happiness. 38번

288 **attend**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 ③ The percentage gap between parents and other adults is largest in the activity of **attending** classes or events for children and is smallest in the activity of using computers or the Internet. 24번
- 2 Readers would not simply **attend** to the poet's work; they would be attracted to the greatness of his personality. 34번

289 **away**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 When his body finally stopped spinning, ③ his arm pointed **away** from the dancers on stage and directly at Dan Tres, standing among the spectators. 30번
- 2 It has taught you to carry an umbrella when it looks like rain to avoid the punishment of getting wet, and to keep your hand **away** from a hot iron to avoid the punishment of a burn. 36번

290 **baby**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 He answered, "Madam, what good is a **baby**?" 41번
- 2 He answered, "Madam, what good is a **baby**?" 42번

291 **battle**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 According to the format, Linx had to "call out" another dancer to **battle** him on stage. 30번
- 2 Linx looked embarrassed, but nonetheless ⑤ he called out the respected elder to **battle**. 30번

292 **before**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Long **before** Walt Whitman wrote Leaves of Grass, poets had addressed themselves to fame. 34번
- 2 They train for marathons, quit smoking, switch fields, write plays, take up the guitar, or learn to tango even if they never danced **before** in their lives. 35번

293 **beginning**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Of course, Faraday's experiments were the **beginning** of the electronic age. 41번
- 2 Of course, Faraday's experiments were the **beginning** of the electronic age. 42번

294 **behavior**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Sometimes, after punishment has been administered a few times, it needn't be continued, because the mere threat of punishment is enough to induce the desired **behavior**. 36번
- 2 Avoidance training is responsible for many everyday **behaviors**. 36번

295 **belief**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Temporocentrism is the **belief** that your times are the best of all possible times. 22번
- 2 Ethnocentrism is the **belief** that your culture is the best of all possible cultures. 22번

296 **body**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 It is likely that age changes begin in different parts of the **body** at different times and that the rate of annual change varies among various cells, tissues, and organs, as well as from person to person. 23번
- 2 When his **body** finally stopped spinning, ③ his arm pointed away from the dancers on stage and directly at Dan Tres, standing among the spectators. 30번

297 **book**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 ② The percentage of parents who browsed shelves is the same as that of parents who borrowed print **books**. 24번
- 2 They would see in his poems a vibrant cultural performance, an individual springing from the **book** with tremendous charisma and appeal. 34번

298 **browse**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 ② The percentage of parents who **browsed** shelves is the same as that of parents who borrowed print books. 24번
- 2 ④ The percentage of other adults who **browsed** shelves is twice as high as that of other adults who borrowed DVDs, CDs, or videotapes. 24번

299 **carry**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 After remaining in Rhodes for at least 200 years, it was **carried** off to Rome. 25번
- 2 It has taught you to **carry** an umbrella when it looks like rain to avoid the punishment of getting wet, and to keep your hand away from a hot iron to avoid the punishment of a burn. 36번

300 **case**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 In both **cases** the focus is ③ exclusively on the object, with no attention paid to the possibility that some force outside the object might be relevant. 28번
- 2 If that were the **case**, there would be no cultural differences in the world today. 31번

301 **cause**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Temporocentrism and ethnocentrism unite to **cause** individuals and cultures to judge all other individuals and cultures by the “superior” standards of their current culture. 22번
- 2 But the Chinese saw the world as consisting of continuously interacting substances, so their attempts to understand it ④ **causing** them to be oriented toward the complexities of the entire “field,” that is, the context or environment as a whole. 28번

302 **cell**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 It is likely that age changes begin in different parts of the body at different times and that the rate of annual change varies among various **cells**, tissues, and organs, as well as from person to person. 23번
- 2 She hurried out her **cell** phone, zoomed in on her daughter, and realized suddenly that she was looking at a young lady. 43번

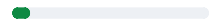
303 **challenge**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 (④) Moreover, the desire to make money can **challenge** and inspire us. 38번
- 2 The principal was energetically addressing them, talking of the **challenges** and thrills of high school life, but she could not concentrate. 43번

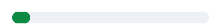
304 Chinese



2회

- 1 But the **Chinese** saw the world as consisting of continuously interacting substances, so their attempts to understand it ④ causing them to be oriented toward the complexities of the entire “field,” that is, the context or environment as a whole. 28번
- 2 The notion ⑤ that events always occur in a field of forces would have been completely intuitive to the **Chinese**. 28번

305 Christina

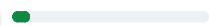


2회

- 1 Dear Coach Johnson, My name is **Christina** Markle, Bradley Markle’s mother. 18번
- 2 Sincerely, **Christina** Markle 18번

306 class

기초 · 수준 1

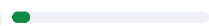


2회

- 1 ③ The percentage gap between parents and other adults is largest in the activity of attending **classes** or events for children and is smallest in the activity of using computers or the Internet. 24번
- 2 Hannah struggled with the many **class** hours, the endless assignments, and the exams. 43번

307 cold

기초 · 수준 1

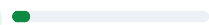


2회

- 1 Imagine that you are out in the country on a **cold** night, inadequately dressed for the pouring rain, your clothes soaked. 32번
- 2 A stinging **cold** wind completes your misery. 32번

308 compare

기초 · 수준 2



2회

- 1 It **compares** the percentage of parents of minor children (hereafter, parents) and that of other adults in terms of their involvement in six library activities. 24번
- 2 Thus, “good” performance in this situation is a smaller loss **compared** to some average or norm group. 40번

309 **complete**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Protogenes is said to have been about seventy years of age when the Satyr was **completed**. 25번
- 2 A stinging cold wind **completes** your misery. 32번

310 **consequence**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Psychologists call this avoidance training because the person is learning to avoid the possibility of a punishing **consequence**. 36번
- 2 The failure to detect spoiled or toxic food can have deadly **consequences**. 39번

311 **consistent**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 Another **consistent** research finding is that when a learning activity is undertaken explicitly to attain some extrinsic reward, people respond by seeking the least demanding way of ensuring the reward. 21번
- 2 Even when a(n) _____ is **consistent** with a society's needs, there is still no guarantee that it will be accepted. 31번

312 **create**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 However, private capital started to flow into seed production and took it over as a sector of the economy, **creating** an artificial split between the two aspects of the seed's nature: its role as means of production and its role as product. 33번
- 2 In the 1990s the extension of patent laws as the only intellectual property rights tool into the area of seed varieties started to **create** a growing market for private seed companies. 33번

313 **crowd**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 The **crowd** erupted in "Ohhhhs!" 30번
- 2 Out of the political rallies and electoral parades that marked Jacksonian America, Whitman defined poetic fame in relation to the **crowd**. 34번

314 **cycle**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Unfortunately, because of this avoidance, the child fails to develop his math skills and therefore improve the capabilities he has, and so a vicious **cycle** has set in. 36번
- 2 The avoidance must be unlearned through some positive experiences with math in order for this **cycle** to be broken. 36번

315 **decide**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Instead of deliberately choosing someone, however, ① he **decided** to select his opponent randomly by making himself into a human spin-wheel. 30번
- 2 They simply **decide** on a change they want and do what is necessary to accomplish it. 35번

316 **decision**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Changing, which always stems from a firm **decision**, becomes job number one. 35번
- 2 ④ Here, based on a complex sensory analysis that is not only restricted to the sense of taste but also includes smell, touch, and hearing, the final **decision** whether to swallow or reject food is made. 39번

317 **depend**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Which cultural item is accepted **depends** largely on the item's use and compatibility with already existing cultural traits. 31번
- 2 In many situations, however, the boundary between good and bad is a reference point that changes over time and **depends** on the immediate circumstances. 32번

318 **describe**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 We might **describe** science that has no known practical value as basic science or basic research. 41번
- 2 We might **describe** science that has no known practical value as basic science or basic research. 42번

319 **dress**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Imagine that you are out in the country on a cold night, inadequately **dressed** for the pouring rain, your clothes soaked. 32번
- 2 The high school grounds were filled with well-**dressed** people, posing in fancy **dresses** and suits for cheerful photographers. 43번

320 **due**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Aristotle explained that a stone falling through the air is **due** to the stone having the property of “gravity.” 28번
- 2 This phenomenon Aristotle explained as being **due** to the wood having the property of “levity”! 28번

321 **economy**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 However, private capital started to flow into seed production and took it over as a sector of the **economy**, creating an artificial split between the two aspects of the seed's nature: its role as means of production and its role as product. 33번
- 2 If there is a general downturn in the **economy** and products or services are not being purchased with the same frequency as in the previous year, sales could be down, for example, by an average of 15%. 40번

322 **effort**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not worth the **effort** and expense because it has no known practical use. 41번
- 2 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not worth the **effort** and expense because it has no known practical use. 42번

323 **electricity**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 In the middle of the 19th century, Queen Victoria is supposed to have asked physicist Michael Faraday what good his experiments with **electricity** and magnetism were. 41번

- 2 In the middle of the 19th century, Queen Victoria is supposed to have asked physicist Michael Faraday what good his experiments with **electricity** and magnetism were. 42번

324 electronic

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Of course, Faraday's experiments were the beginning of the **electronic** age. 41번
- 2 Of course, Faraday's experiments were the beginning of the **electronic** age. 42번

325 element

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Instead, only a small number of cultural **elements** ever spread from one culture to another. 31번
- 2 As you wander around, you find a large rock that provides some shelter from the fury of the **elements**. 32번

326 elevate

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 For example, it is not likely that men's hair dyes designed to "get out the gray" will spread into parts of rural Africa where a person's status is **elevated** with advancing years. 31번
- 2 It is easy to do this when material wealth is **elevated** to the position of the ultimate end, as it so often is in our society. 38번

327 engineering

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Basic scientific research provides the raw materials that technology and **engineering** use to solve problems. 41번
- 2 Basic scientific research provides the raw materials that technology and **engineering** use to solve problems. 42번

328 enough

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 One immediate reason was easy **enough** to spot: the local human population was cutting down the reed beds at a furious rate. 29번

- 2 Sometimes, after punishment has been administered a few times, it needn't be continued, because the mere threat of punishment is **enough** to induce the desired behavior. 36번

329 ever

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Instead, only a small number of cultural elements **ever** spread from one culture to another. 31번
- 2 How could she **ever** forget her second year! 43번

330 every

- 1 When two cultures come into contact, they do not exchange **every** cultural item. 31번
- 2 Food intake is essential for the survival of **every** living organism. 39번

331 evidence

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Since there are three decades of **evidence** that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students. 21번
- 2 Scientists have good **evidence** that this apparent difference is real. 23번

332 existence

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 Science is the study of nature, and as we learn more about how nature works, we learn more about what our **existence** in this universe means for us. 41번
- 2 Science is the study of nature, and as we learn more about how nature works, we learn more about what our **existence** in this universe means for us. 42번

333 expense

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not worth the effort and **expense** because it has no known practical use. 41번

- 2 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not worth the effort and **expense** because it has no known practical use. 42번

334 exploration

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 Our **exploration** of worlds such as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not worth the effort and expense because it has no known practical use. 41번
- 2 Our **exploration** of worlds such as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not worth the effort and expense because it has no known practical use. 42번

335 eye

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 He propelled himself into a backspin, covered ② his **eyes**, and extended his arm above his head. 30번
- 2 Surprised by the vision of an unfamiliar silhouette pushing into the house, these dogs were using their **eyes** instead of their noses. 37번

336 fact

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 An assertive counselor would find a way to call that person's attention to the **fact** that the joke is racist, explaining how it offended the hearer, and suggesting ways similar jokes could be avoided. 20번
- 2 Even so, it is not the money per se that is valuable, but the **fact** that it can potentially yield more positive experiences. 38번

337 factor

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 There can be broad, influential **factors**, sometimes of an economic nature, that hold down the performance of everyone being judged. 40번
- 2 In performance evaluation, we should consider _____ **factors** affecting the individual's performance rather than _____ figures only. 40번

338 **failure**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 The Greeks' focus on the salient object and its attributes led to ① their **failure** to understand the fundamental nature of causality. 28번
- 2 The **failure** to detect spoiled or toxic food can have deadly consequences. 39번

339 **family**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 But today I remembered that our **family** is going to get back from a trip on July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make it on the very first day of the program. 18번
- 2 because ④ he was an older **family** man who had not danced hip-hop in many years, while the much younger Linx was a nimble b-boy. 30번

340 **farmer**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 The companies that sell them are able to keep the distinct parent lines from **farmers**, and the grain that they produce is not suited for seed saving and replanting. 33번
- 2 The combination guarantees that **farmers** will have to _____. 33번

341 **festival**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 However, there were exciting events like sports days and school **festivals**. 43번
- 2 She had sung and danced with her friends in the **festival**, part of a sensational performance. 43번

342 **figure**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 This 15% (actually -15%) **figure** would then represent "average" performance. 40번
- 2 In performance evaluation, we should consider _____ factors affecting the individual's performance rather than _____ **figures** only. 40번

343 **focus**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 The Greeks' **focus** on the salient object and its attributes led to ① their failure to understand the fundamental nature of causality. 28번

- 2 In both cases the **focus** is ③ exclusively on the object, with no attention paid to the possibility that some force outside the object might be relevant. 28번

344 force

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 In both cases the focus is ③ exclusively on the object, with no attention paid to the possibility that some **force** outside the object might be relevant. 28번
- 2 The notion ⑤ that events always occur in a field of **forces** would have been completely intuitive to the Chinese. 28번

345 forever

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 But to this ancient desire to live **forever** on the page, he added a new sense of fame. 34번
- 2 She wished all the memories would remain in her mind **forever**. 43번

346 friend

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 She recalled the first day of school when she had stood in that same place, in the middle of many anxious freshmen, some of whom had become her closest **friends**. 43번
- 2 She had sung and danced with her **friends** in the festival, part of a sensational performance. 43번

347 functional

중간 · 수준 5

2회

- 1 Basic scientific research has yet one more important use that is so valuable it seems an insult to refer to it as merely **functional**. 41번
- 2 Basic scientific research has yet one more important use that is so valuable it seems an insult to refer to it as merely **functional**. 42번

348 gap

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 ③ The percentage **gap** between parents and other adults is largest in the activity of attending classes or events for children and is smallest in the activity of using computers or the Internet. 24번
- 2 The dancers stood on a two-step elevated stage, so that there was a natural **gap** between those who came to dance and those who came to watch. 30번

349 **garden**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Protogenes worked on the Satyr during Demetrius Poliorcetes' attack on Rhodes from 305 to 304 B.C. Interestingly, the **garden** in which he painted the Satyr was in the middle of the enemy's camp. 25번
- 2 Hannah took more photos with her teachers in the school **garden**. 43번

350 **Giant**

2회

- 1 The Atitlán **Giant** Grebe was a large, flightless bird that had evolved from the much more widespread and smaller Pied-billed Grebe. 29번
- 2 There is also little doubt that they sometimes gobbled up the zebra-striped Atitlán **Giant** Grebe's chicks. 29번

351 **gobble**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 There is also little doubt that they sometimes **gobbled** up the zebra-striped Atitlán Giant Grebe's chicks. 29번
- 2 * reed: 갈대 ** **gobble** up: 게걸스럽게 먹다 29번

352 **gray**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 For example, it is not likely that men's hair dyes designed to "get out the **gray**" will spread into parts of rural Africa where a person's status is elevated with advancing years. 31번
- 2 Sure, over time they may get fatter, gather lines, and go **gray**. 35번

353 **greatness**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Horace, Petrarch, Shakespeare, Milton, and Keats all hoped that poetic **greatness** would grant them a kind of earthly immortality. 34번
- 2 Readers would not simply attend to the poet's work; they would be attracted to the **greatness** of his personality. 34번

354 **group**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 What is the difference between these two **groups** of people? 35번
- 2 Thus, “good” performance in this situation is a smaller loss compared to some average or norm **group**. 40번

355 **guarantee**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 Even when a(n) _____ is consistent with a society’s needs, there is still no **guarantee** that it will be accepted. 31번
- 2 The combination **guarantees** that farmers will have to _____. 33번

356 **hair**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 For example, it is not likely that men’s **hair** dyes designed to “get out the gray” will spread into parts of rural Africa where a person’s status is elevated with advancing years. 31번
- 2 But they wear their **hair** the same way, buy the same brand of shoes, eat the same breakfast, and stick to routines for no reason other than the ease of a comfortable, predictable life. 35번

357 **happiness**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Yet so often we confuse means with ends, and sacrifice **happiness** (end) for money (means). 38번
- 2 (㉔) Material prosperity can help individuals, as well as society, attain higher levels of **happiness**. 38번

358 **help**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 This kind of measurement would **help** explain why one eighty-year-old has so many more youthful qualities than does another eighty-year-old, who may be biologically eighty or even ninety years old. 23번
- 2 (㉔) Material prosperity can **help** individuals, as well as society, attain higher levels of happiness. 38번

359 **here**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 ④ **Here**, based on a complex sensory analysis that is not only restricted to the sense of taste but also includes smell, touch, and hearing, the final decision whether to swallow or reject food is made. 39번
- 2 “**Here** you are!” 43번

360 **home**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 I'd love to make the world's largest rainforest **home**. 19번
- 2 (④) Many owners have been snapped at by their dogs when they returned **home** with a new hairdo or a new coat. 37번

361 **hour**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 At this **hour**, the great Emerald Amazon Explorer should be at the port waiting for me to get on board. 19번
- 2 Hannah struggled with the many class **hours**, the endless assignments, and the exams. 43번

362 **hug**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Congratulations, **hugs**, and laughter were contagious. 43번
- 2 Her mother hurried over, and gave her a bundle of lilies and roses and a big **hug**. 43번

363 **hurry**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 She **hurried** out her cell phone, zoomed in on her daughter, and realized suddenly that she was looking at a young lady. 43번
- 2 Her mother **hurried** over, and gave her a bundle of lilies and roses and a big hug. 43번

364 **hybrid**

중간 · 수준 5

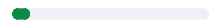
2회

- 1 This process gained pace after the invention of **hybrid** breeding of maize in the late 1920s. 33번

2 Today most maize seed cultivated are **hybrids**.

33번

365 Ialysus



2회

1 The **Ialysus** and the Satyr were the most well-known among his works.

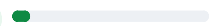
25번

2 Protogenes spent approximately seven years painting the **Ialysus**, a depiction of a local hero of a town in Rhodes.

25번

366 imagine

기초 · 수준 2



2회

1 **Imagine** that you are out in the country on a cold night, inadequately dressed for the pouring rain, your clothes soaked.

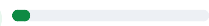
32번

2 Remember when you were little and you **imagined** that adults had infinite power?

37번

367 immediate

기초 · 수준 3



2회

1 One **immediate** reason was easy enough to spot: the local human population was cutting down the reed beds at a furious rate.

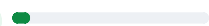
29번

2 In many situations, however, the boundary between good and bad is a reference point that changes over time and depends on the **immediate** circumstances.

32번

368 insult

기초 · 수준 2



2회

1 Basic scientific research has yet one more important use that is so valuable it seems an **insult** to refer to it as merely functional.

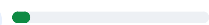
41번

2 Basic scientific research has yet one more important use that is so valuable it seems an **insult** to refer to it as merely functional.

42번

369 intrinsic

중간 · 수준 6



2회

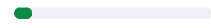
1 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are **intrinsic** rather than extrinsic.

21번

- 2 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of **intrinsic** motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students.

21번

370 itself



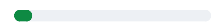
2회

- 1 (㉠) This is not to say that the accumulation and production of material wealth is in **itself** wrong.
- 2 (㉡) Material wealth in and of **itself** does not necessarily generate meaning or lead to emotional wealth.

38번

38번

371 July



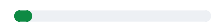
2회

- 1 So I didn't hesitate to sign up and pay the non-refundable deposit for the second week program, which is from **July** 13 to 17.
- 2 But today I remembered that our family is going to get back from a trip on **July** 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make it on the very first day of the program.

18번

18번

372 Jupiter



2회

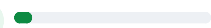
- 1 Our exploration of worlds such as **Jupiter** would be called basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not worth the effort and expense because it has no known practical use.
- 2 Our exploration of worlds such as **Jupiter** would be called basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not worth the effort and expense because it has no known practical use.

41번

42번

373 keep

기초 · 수준 1



2회

- 1 The companies that sell them are able to **keep** the distinct parent lines from farmers, and the grain that they produce is not suited for seed saving and replanting.
- 2 It has taught you to carry an umbrella when it looks like rain to avoid the punishment of getting wet, and to **keep** your hand away from a hot iron to avoid the punishment of a burn.

33번

36번

374 kind

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 This **kind** of measurement would help explain why one eighty-year-old has so many more youthful qualities than does another eighty-year-old, who may be biologically eighty or even ninety years old.

23번

2 Horace, Petrarch, Shakespeare, Milton, and Keats all hoped that poetic greatness would grant them a **kind** of earthly immortality.

34번

375 lack

기초 · 수준 3

2회

1 This leads to a total **lack** of perspective when dealing with past and / or foreign cultures and a resultant misunderstanding and misappreciation of them.

22번

2 However, there was a major problem with this idea: the lake **lacked** / supported any suitable sporting fish!

29번

376 largest

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 I'd love to make the world's **largest** rainforest home.

19번

2 ③ The percentage gap between parents and other adults is **largest** in the activity of attending classes or events for children and is smallest in the activity of using computers or the Internet.

24번

377 last

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 The pleasant relief will not **last** very long, of course, and you will soon be shivering behind the rock again, driven by your renewed suffering to seek better shelter.

32번

2 Hannah looked at all the familiar faces that had been part of her life for the **last** few years.

43번

378 later

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 There **later** it was destroyed by fire.

25번

2 **Later**, a tall, strict-looking man introduced himself as her homeroom teacher.

43번

379 **least**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Another consistent research finding is that when a learning activity is undertaken explicitly to attain some extrinsic reward, people respond by seeking the **least** demanding way of ensuring the reward. 21번
- 2 After remaining in Rhodes for at **least** 200 years, it was carried off to Rome. 25번

380 **leave**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 I'm **leaving** early tomorrow morning, finally! 19번
- 2 By 1965 there were only around 80 birds **left** on Lake Atitlán. 29번

381 **level**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 (②) Material prosperity can help individuals, as well as society, attain higher **levels** of happiness. 38번
- 2 ③ The value of a particular food is an estimation of how good it is, based on its **level** of vitamins, minerals, or calories. 39번

382 **levity**

심화 · 수준 8

2회

- 1 This phenomenon Aristotle explained as being due to the word having the property of "**levity**"! 28번
- 2 * salient: 현저한, 두드러진 ** **levity**: 가벼움 28번

383 **line**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 The companies that sell them are able to keep the distinct parent **lines** from farmers, and the grain that they produce is not suited for seed saving and replanting. 33번
- 2 Sure, over time they may get fatter, gather **lines**, and go gray. 35번

384 **local**

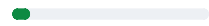
기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Protogenes spent approximately seven years painting the Ialysus, a depiction of a **local** hero of a town in Rhodes. 25번

- 2 One immediate reason was easy enough to spot: the **local** human population was cutting down the reed beds at a furious rate. 29번

385 Madam

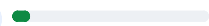


2회

- 1 He answered, “**Madam**, what good is a baby?” 41번
- 2 He answered, “**Madam**, what good is a baby?” 42번

386 magnetism

중간 · 수준 5

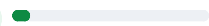


2회

- 1 In the middle of the 19th century, Queen Victoria is supposed to have asked physicist Michael Faraday what good his experiments with electricity and **magnetism** were. 41번
- 2 In the middle of the 19th century, Queen Victoria is supposed to have asked physicist Michael Faraday what good his experiments with electricity and **magnetism** were. 42번

387 measurement

기초 · 수준 3

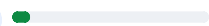


2회

- 1 Unlike the passage of time, biological aging resists easy **measurement**. 23번
- 2 This kind of **measurement** would help explain why one eighty-year-old has so many more youthful qualities than does another eighty-year-old, who may be biologically eighty or even ninety years old. 23번

388 merely

중간 · 수준 4

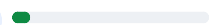


2회

- 1 Basic scientific research has yet one more important use that is so valuable it seems an insult to refer to it as **merely** functional. 41번
- 2 Basic scientific research has yet one more important use that is so valuable it seems an insult to refer to it as **merely** functional. 42번

389 metric

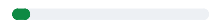
중간 · 수준 4



2회

- 1 For example, most people in the United States using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the **metric** system even though making such a change would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently. 31번
- 2 * **metric** system: 미터법 31번

390 Michael

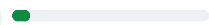


2회

- 1 In the middle of the 19th century, Queen Victoria is supposed to have asked physicist **Michael** Faraday what good his experiments with electricity and magnetism were. 41번
- 2 In the middle of the 19th century, Queen Victoria is supposed to have asked physicist **Michael** Faraday what good his experiments with electricity and magnetism were. 42번

391 misunderstanding

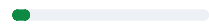
기초 · 수준 3



2회

- 1 Twin sirens hide in the sea of history, tempting those seeking to understand and appreciate the past onto the reefs of **misunderstanding** and misinterpretation. 22번
- 2 This leads to a total lack of perspective when dealing with past and / or foreign cultures and a resultant **misunderstanding** and misappreciation of them. 22번

392 must

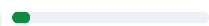


2회

- 1 The avoidance **must** be unlearned through some positive experiences with math in order for this cycle to be broken. 36번
- 2 Performance **must** be judged in terms of what is under the control of the individuals being evaluated rather than those influences on performance that are beyond their control. 40번

393 mysterious

기초 · 수준 3

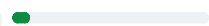


2회

- 1 I've always wanted to explore the Amazon, the unknown and **mysterious** world. 19번
- 2 That day was unusually foggy as if something **mysterious** were ahead. 43번

394 name

기초 · 수준 1

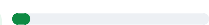


2회

- 1 Dear Coach Johnson, My **name** is Christina Markle, Bradley Markle's mother. 18번
- 2 The host randomly pulled the **name** of a well-known dancer, Linx, out of a hat. 30번

395 necessary

기초 · 수준 2



2회

- 1 They simply decide on a change they want and do what is **necessary** to accomplish it. 35번

- 2 Money — beyond the bare minimum **necessary** for food and shelter — is nothing more than a means to an end. 38번

396 never

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 If your picture of a counselor is someone who **never** disagrees, always “goes along,” wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does what other people want him or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번
- 2 They train for marathons, quit smoking, switch fields, write plays, take up the guitar, or learn to tango even if they **never** danced before in their lives. 35번

397 nimble

중간 · 수준 6

2회

- 1 because ④ he was an older family man who had not danced hip-hop in many years, while the much younger Linx was a **nimble** b-boy. 30번
- 2 * **nimble**: 동작이 날렵한 30번

398 number

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Instead, only a small **number** of cultural elements ever spread from one culture to another. 31번
- 2 Changing, which always stems from a firm decision, becomes job **number** one. 35번

399 often

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Yet so **often** we confuse means with ends, and sacrifice happiness (end) for money (means). 38번
- 2 It is easy to do this when material wealth is elevated to the position of the ultimate end, as it so **often** is in our society. 38번

400 order

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 For instance, a child who has been repeatedly criticized for poor performance on math may learn to dodge difficult math problems in **order** to avoid further punishment. 36번

- 2 The avoidance must be unlearned through some positive experiences with math in **order** for this cycle to be broken. 36번

401 **own**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 The seemingly _____ knowledge we gain from space probes to other worlds tells us about our planet and our **own** role in the scheme of nature. 41번
- 2 The seemingly _____ knowledge we gain from space probes to other worlds tells us about our planet and our **own** role in the scheme of nature. 42번

402 **paint**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Protogenes spent approximately seven years **painting** the Ialysus, a depiction of a local hero of a town in Rhodes. 25번
- 2 Protogenes worked on the Satyr during Demetrius Poliorcetes' attack on Rhodes from 305 to 304 B.C. Interestingly, the garden in which he **painted** the Satyr was in the middle of the enemy's camp. 25번

403 **painting**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Known for his devotion to each of his **paintings**, Protogenes was an ancient Greek painter and a rival of Apelles. 25번
- 2 But there are some accounts of his **paintings**. 25번

404 **passage**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Unlike the **passage** of time, biological aging resists easy measurement. 23번
- 2 What we would like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the **passage** of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번

405 **pay**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 So I didn't hesitate to sign up and **pay** the non-refundable deposit for the second week program, which is from July 13 to 17. 18번

- 2 In both cases the focus is ③ exclusively on the object, with no attention **paid** to the possibility that some force outside the object might be relevant. 28번

406 pedagogy

심화 · 수준 7

2회

- 1 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a **pedagogy** based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students. 21번

- 2 * **pedagogy**: 교수법 21번

407 per

- 1 Even so, it is not the money **per se** that is valuable, but the fact that it can potentially yield more positive experiences. 38번

- 2 * **per se**: 그 자체로 38번

408 perspective

중간 · 수준 4

2회

- 1 This leads to a total lack of **perspective** when dealing with past and / or foreign cultures and a resultant misunderstanding and misappreciation of them. 22번

- 2 It's their **perspective**. 35번

409 physicist

중간 · 수준 5

2회

- 1 In the middle of the 19th century, Queen Victoria is supposed to have asked **physicist** Michael Faraday what good his experiments with electricity and magnetism were. 41번

- 2 In the middle of the 19th century, Queen Victoria is supposed to have asked **physicist** Michael Faraday what good his experiments with electricity and magnetism were. 42번

410 picture

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 If your **picture** of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always “goes along,” wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does what other people want him or her to do, this is not a **picture** of an assertive counselor. 20번

411 place

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 She recalled the first day of school when she had stood in that same **place**, in the middle of many anxious freshmen, some of whom had become her closest friends. 43번

2 “You’ll miss this **place**, won’t you?” 43번

412 planet

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 The seemingly _____ knowledge we gain from space probes to other worlds tells us about our **planet** and our own role in the scheme of nature. 41번

2 The seemingly _____ knowledge we gain from space probes to other worlds tells us about our **planet** and our own role in the scheme of nature. 42번

413 plastic

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 Many of the practical uses of scientific knowledge that fill our world — transistors, vaccines, **plastics** — began as basic research. 41번

2 Many of the practical uses of scientific knowledge that fill our world — transistors, vaccines, **plastics** — began as basic research. 42번

414 poem

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 Whitman held a similar faith that for centuries the world would value his **poems**. 34번

2 They would see in his **poems** a vibrant cultural performance, an individual springing from the book with tremendous charisma and appeal. 34번

415 poetic

중간 · 수준 4

2회

1 Horace, Petrarch, Shakespeare, Milton, and Keats all hoped that **poetic** greatness would grant them a kind of earthly immortality. 34번

2 Out of the political rallies and electoral parades that marked Jacksonian America, Whitman defined **poetic** fame in relation to the crowd. 34번

416 **positive**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 The avoidance must be unlearned through some **positive** experiences with math in order for this cycle to be broken. 36번
- 2 Even so, it is not the money per se that is valuable, but the fact that it can potentially yield more **positive** experiences. 38번

417 **possibility**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 In both cases the focus is ③ exclusively on the object, with no attention paid to the **possibility** that some force outside the object might be relevant. 28번
- 2 Psychologists call this avoidance training because the person is learning to avoid the **possibility** of a punishing consequence. 36번

418 **previous**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 If there is a general downturn in the economy and products or services are not being purchased with the same frequency as in the **previous** year, sales could be down, for example, by an average of 15%. 40번
- 2 Perhaps the best salesperson in the year had only a 3% drop in sales over the **previous** year. 40번

419 **principal**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 The **principal** was energetically addressing them, talking of the challenges and thrills of high school life, but she could not concentrate. 43번
- 2 High school life soon proved as challenging as the **principal** had predicted. 43번

420 **private**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 However, **private** capital started to flow into seed production and took it over as a sector of the economy, creating an artificial split between the two aspects of the seed's nature: its role as means of production and its role as product. 33번
- 2 In the 1990s the extension of patent laws as the only intellectual property rights tool into the area of seed varieties started to create a growing market for **private** seed companies. 33번

421 **product**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 However, private capital started to flow into seed production and took it over as a sector of the economy, creating an artificial split between the two aspects of the seed's nature: its role as means of production and its role as **product**. 33번
- 2 If there is a general downturn in the economy and **products** or services are not being purchased with the same frequency as in the previous year, sales could be down, for example, by an average of 15%. 40번

422 **quality**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 This kind of measurement would help explain why one eighty-year-old has so many more youthful **qualities** than does another eighty-year-old, who may be biologically eighty or even ninety years old. 23번
- 2 Therefore, it is not surprising that humans use all their five senses to analyze food **quality**. 39번

423 **Queen**

- 1 In the middle of the 19th century, **Queen** Victoria is supposed to have asked physicist Michael Faraday what good his experiments with electricity and magnetism were. 41번
- 2 In the middle of the 19th century, **Queen** Victoria is supposed to have asked physicist Michael Faraday what good his experiments with electricity and magnetism were. 42번

424 **racist**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Being a counselor does not mean that you should simply be silent when someone tells a **racist** joke. 20번
- 2 An assertive counselor would find a way to call that person's attention to the fact that the joke is **racist**, explaining how it offended the hearer, and suggesting ways similar jokes could be avoided. 20번

425 **rally**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Out of the political **rallies** and electoral parades that marked Jacksonian America, Whitman defined poetic fame in relation to the crowd. 34번

2 * **rally**: 집회

34번

426 **randomly**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 The host **randomly** pulled the name of a well-known dancer, Linx, out of a hat. 30번
- 2 Instead of deliberately choosing someone, however, ① he decided to select his opponent **randomly** by making himself into a human spin-wheel. 30번

427 **raw**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Basic scientific research provides the **raw** materials that technology and engineering use to solve problems. 41번
- 2 Basic scientific research provides the **raw** materials that technology and engineering use to solve problems. 42번

428 **real**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Scientists have good evidence that this apparent difference is **real**. 23번
- 2 Yet as both research and **real** life show, many others do make important changes. 35번

429 **reed**

중간 · 수준 5

2회

- 1 One immediate reason was easy enough to spot: the local human population was cutting down the **reed** beds at a furious rate. 29번
- 2 * **reed**: 갈대 ** gobble up: 게걸스럽게 먹다 29번

430 **reference**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 What we would like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without **reference** to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old. 23번
- 2 In many situations, however, the boundary between good and bad is a **reference** point that changes over time and depends on the immediate circumstances. 32번

431 **remember**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 But today I **remembered** that our family is going to get back from a trip on July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make it on the very first day of the program. 18번

2 **Remember** when you were little and you imagined that adults had infinite power? 37번

432 **resist**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

1 Unlike the passage of time, biological aging **resists** easy measurement. 23번

2 For example, most people in the United States using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have **resisted** adopting the metric system even though making such a change would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently. 31번

433 **respect**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

1 Linx looked embarrassed, but nonetheless ⑤ he called out the **respected** elder to battle. 30번

2 (①) I think that's the same expectation that we have with **respect** to our dogs and their ability to smell. 37번

434 **respond**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

1 Another consistent research finding is that when a learning activity is undertaken explicitly to attain some extrinsic reward, people **respond** by seeking the least demanding way of ensuring the reward. 21번

2 Infants enter the world ready to **respond** to pain as bad and to sweet (up to a point) as good. 32번

435 **rock**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 As you wander around, you find a large **rock** that provides some shelter from the fury of the elements. 32번

2 The pleasant relief will not last very long, of course, and you will soon be shivering behind the **rock** again, driven by your renewed suffering to seek better shelter. 32번

436 **salient**

중간 · 수준 6

2회

1 The Greeks' focus on the **salient** object and its attributes led to ① their failure to understand the fundamental nature of causality. 28번

2 * **salient**: 현저한, 두드러진 ** levity: 가벼움 28번

437 **scheme**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

1 The seemingly _____ knowledge we gain from space probes to other worlds tells us about our planet and our own role in the **scheme** of nature. 41번

2 The seemingly _____ knowledge we gain from space probes to other worlds tells us about our planet and our own role in the **scheme** of nature. 42번

438 **se**

1 Even so, it is not the money per **se** that is valuable, but the fact that it can potentially yield more positive experiences. 38번

2 * per **se**: 그 자체로 38번

439 **seat**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 Hannah was **seated** in the fifth row, hallway side, even though she had wanted a window **seat**. 43번

440 **second**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 So I didn't hesitate to sign up and pay the non-refundable deposit for the **second** week program, which is from July 13 to 17. 18번

2 How could she ever forget her **second** year! 43번

441 **seemingly**

중간 · 수준 4

2회

1 The **seemingly** _____ knowledge we gain from space probes to other worlds tells us about our planet and our own role in the scheme of nature. 41번

- 2 The **seemingly** _____ knowledge we gain from space probes to other worlds tells us about our planet and our own role in the scheme of nature. 42번

442 select

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 To compensate for this rather obvious defect, a specially **selected** species of fish called the Large-mouthed Bass was introduced. 29번
- 2 Instead of deliberately choosing someone, however, ① he decided to **select** his opponent randomly by making himself into a human spin-wheel. 30번

443 shelf

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 ② The percentage of parents who browsed **shelves** is the same as that of parents who borrowed print books. 24번
- 2 ④ The percentage of other adults who browsed **shelves** is twice as high as that of other adults who borrowed DVDs, CDs, or videotapes. 24번

444 shiver

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 The pleasant relief will not last very long, of course, and you will soon be **shivering** behind the rock again, driven by your renewed suffering to seek better shelter. 32번
- 2 * **shiver**: 떨다 32번

445 show

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 The above graph **shows** the results of a survey conducted in 2012. 24번
- 2 Yet as both research and real life **show**, many others do make important changes. 35번

446 similar

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 An assertive counselor would find a way to call that person's attention to the fact that the joke is racist, explaining how it offended the hearer, and suggesting ways **similar** jokes could be avoided. 20번
- 2 Whitman held a **similar** faith that for centuries the world would value his poems. 34번

447 **since**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 My heart swells as much as my chubby bags; yet, I'd better get some sleep **since** a long, tough journey is ahead of me. 19번
- 2 **Since** there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students. 21번

448 **sink**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 But of course a piece of wood ② tossed into water floats instead of **sinking**. 28번
- 2 Surely someone who could drive the car, open the juice container, and reach the **sink** could make it stop raining. 37번

449 **situation**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 In many **situations**, however, the boundary between good and bad is a reference point that changes over time and depends on the immediate circumstances. 32번
- 2 Thus, "good" performance in this **situation** is a smaller loss compared to some average or norm group. 40번

450 **skill**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Being assertive is a highly developed **skill** — it should fit nicely in the counselor's repertoire of techniques. 20번
- 2 Unfortunately, because of this avoidance, the child fails to develop his math **skills** and therefore improve the capabilities he has, and so a vicious cycle has set in. 36번

451 **small**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 The introduced individuals immediately turned their attentions to the crabs and **small** fish that lived in the lake, thus competing / cooperating with the few remaining grebes for food. 29번
- 2 Instead, only a **small** number of cultural elements ever spread from one culture to another. 31번

452 **smaller**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 The Atitlán Giant Grebe was a large, flightless bird that had evolved from the much more widespread and **smaller** Pied-billed Grebe. 29번
- 2 Thus, “good” performance in this situation is a **smaller** loss compared to some average or norm group. 40번

453 **solve**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Basic scientific research provides the raw materials that technology and engineering use to **solve** problems. 41번
- 2 Basic scientific research provides the raw materials that technology and engineering use to **solve** problems. 42번

454 **spin**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Instead of deliberately choosing someone, however, ① he decided to select his opponent randomly by making himself into a human **spin**-wheel. 30번
- 2 When his body finally stopped **spinning**, ③ his arm pointed away from the dancers on stage and directly at Dan Tres, standing among the spectators. 30번

455 **spread**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Instead, only a small number of cultural elements ever **spread** from one culture to another. 31번
- 2 For example, it is not likely that men’s hair dyes designed to “get out the gray” will **spread** into parts of rural Africa where a person’s status is elevated with advancing years. 31번

456 **start**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 However, private capital **started** to flow into seed production and took it over as a sector of the economy, creating an artificial split between the two aspects of the seed’s nature: its role as means of production and its role as product. 33번

- 2 In the 1990s the extension of patent laws as the only intellectual property rights tool into the area of seed varieties **started** to create a growing market for private seed companies. 33번

457 stone

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Aristotle explained that a **stone** falling through the air is due to the **stone** having the property of “gravity.” 28번

458 stop

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 When his body finally **stopped** spinning, ③ his arm pointed away from the dancers on stage and directly at Dan Tres, standing among the spectators. 30번
- 2 Surely someone who could drive the car, open the juice container, and reach the sink could make it **stop** raining. 37번

459 student

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 The negative effects of extrinsic motivators such as grades have been documented with **students** from different cultures. 21번
- 2 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse **students**. 21번

460 study

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Science is the **study** of nature, and as we learn more about how nature works, we learn more about what our existence in this universe means for us. 41번
- 2 Science is the **study** of nature, and as we learn more about how nature works, we learn more about what our existence in this universe means for us. 42번

461 suit

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 The companies that sell them are able to keep the distinct parent lines from farmers, and the grain that they produce is not **suited** for seed saving and replanting. 33번

- 2 The high school grounds were filled with well-dressed people, posing in fancy dresses and **suits** for cheerful photographers.

43번

462 suppose

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 In the middle of the 19th century, Queen Victoria is **supposed** to have asked physicist Michael Faraday what good his experiments with electricity and magnetism were.
- 2 In the middle of the 19th century, Queen Victoria is **supposed** to have asked physicist Michael Faraday what good his experiments with electricity and magnetism were.

41번

42번

463 surprise

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 When we remark with **surprise** that someone “looks young” for his or her chronological age, we are observing that we all age biologically at different rates.
- 2 **Surprised** by the vision of an unfamiliar silhouette pushing into the house, these dogs were using their eyes instead of their noses.

23번

37번

464 taste

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 ④ Here, based on a complex sensory analysis that is not only restricted to the sense of **taste** but also includes smell, touch, and hearing, the final decision whether to swallow or reject food is made.
- 2 ⑤ Frequently, this complex interaction between different senses is inappropriately referred to as ‘**taste**’ although it should be better called flavor perception, because it uses multiple senses.

39번

39번

465 teacher

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Hannah took more photos with her **teachers** in the school garden.
- 2 Later, a tall, strict-looking man introduced himself as her homeroom **teacher**.

43번

43번

466 technology

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Basic scientific research provides the raw materials that **technology** and engineering use to solve problems.

41번

- 2 Basic scientific research provides the raw materials that **technology** and engineering use to solve problems.

42번

467 tempt

기초 · 수준 3

2회

- 1 Twin sirens hide in the sea of history, **tempting** those seeking to understand and appreciate the past onto the reefs of misunderstanding and misinterpretation.
- 2 Temporocentrism and ethnocentrism **tempt** moderns into unjustified criticisms of the peoples of the past.

22번

22번

468 term

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 It compares the percentage of parents of minor children (hereafter, parents) and that of other adults in **terms** of their involvement in six library activities.
- 2 Performance must be judged in **terms** of what is under the control of the individuals being evaluated rather than those influences on performance that are beyond their control.

24번

40번

469 therefore

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Unfortunately, because of this avoidance, the child fails to develop his math skills and **therefore** improve the capabilities he has, and so a vicious cycle has set in.
- 2 **Therefore**, it is not surprising that humans use all their five senses to analyze food quality.

36번

39번

470 think

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 (㉠) I **think** that's the same expectation that we have with respect to our dogs and their ability to smell.
- 2 What are you **thinking** about?"

37번

43번

471 **though**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 For example, most people in the United States using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even **though** making such a change would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently. 31번
- 2 Hannah was seated in the fifth row, hallway side, even **though** she had wanted a window seat. 43번

472 **through**

2회

- 1 Aristotle explained that a stone falling **through** the air is due to the stone having the property of “gravity.” 28번
- 2 The avoidance must be unlearned **through** some positive experiences with math in order for this cycle to be broken. 36번

473 **transistor**

중간 · 수준 6

2회

- 1 Many of the practical uses of scientific knowledge that fill our world — **transistors**, vaccines, plastics — began as basic research. 41번
- 2 Many of the practical uses of scientific knowledge that fill our world — **transistors**, vaccines, plastics — began as basic research. 42번

474 **twin**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

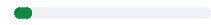
- 1 **Twin** sirens hide in the sea of history, tempting those seeking to understand and appreciate the past onto the reefs of misunderstanding and misinterpretation. 22번
- 2 These **twin** dangers are temporocentrism and ethnocentrism. 22번

475 **universe**

기초 · 수준 2

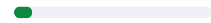
2회

- 1 Science is the study of nature, and as we learn more about how nature works, we learn more about what our existence in this **universe** means for us. 41번
- 2 Science is the study of nature, and as we learn more about how nature works, we learn more about what our existence in this **universe** means for us. 42번

476 **until**

2회

- 1 Of course, the problem is that we have no way of knowing what knowledge will be of use **until** we acquire that knowledge. 41번
- 2 Of course, the problem is that we have no way of knowing what knowledge will be of use **until** we acquire that knowledge. 42번

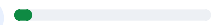
477 **US**

2회

- 1 For example, most people in the United States using **US** customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though making such a change would enable **US** citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently. 31번

478 **vaccine**

중간 · 수준 4

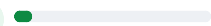


2회

- 1 Many of the practical uses of scientific knowledge that fill our world — transistors, **vaccines**, plastics — began as basic research. 41번
- 2 Many of the practical uses of scientific knowledge that fill our world — transistors, **vaccines**, plastics — began as basic research. 42번

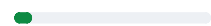
479 **very**

기초 · 수준 1



2회

- 1 But today I remembered that our family is going to get back from a trip on July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make it on the **very** first day of the program. 18번
- 2 The pleasant relief will not last **very** long, of course, and you will soon be shivering behind the rock again, driven by your renewed suffering to seek better shelter. 32번

480 **Victoria**

2회

- 1 In the middle of the 19th century, Queen **Victoria** is supposed to have asked physicist Michael Faraday what good his experiments with electricity and magnetism were. 41번
- 2 In the middle of the 19th century, Queen **Victoria** is supposed to have asked physicist Michael Faraday what good his experiments with electricity and magnetism were. 42번

481 **wander**

기초 · 수준 3

2회

1 As you **wander** around, you find a large rock that provides some shelter from the fury of the elements. 32번

2 Her thoughts **wandering**, Hannah vaguely heard her mother's voice. 43번

482 **week**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 So I didn't hesitate to sign up and pay the non-refundable deposit for the second **week** program, which is from July 13 to 17. 18번

2 Rather than make him skip the day, I'd like to check to see if he could switch to the third **week** program. 18번

483 **whether**

1 People who change do not question **whether** change is possible or look for reasons they cannot change. 35번

2 ④ Here, based on a complex sensory analysis that is not only restricted to the sense of taste but also includes smell, touch, and hearing, the final decision **whether** to swallow or reject food is made. 39번

484 **wish**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 I **wish** I could camp in the wild and enjoy the company of mosquitos, snakes, and spiders. 19번

2 She **wished** all the memories would remain in her mind forever. 43번

485 **wood**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

1 But of course a piece of **wood** ② tossed into water floats instead of sinking. 28번

2 This phenomenon Aristotle explained as being due to the **wood** having the property of "levity"! 28번

486 **worth**

기초 · 수준 2

2회

- 1 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not **worth** the effort and expense because it has no known practical use. 41번
- 2 Our exploration of worlds such as Jupiter would be called basic science, and it is easy to argue that basic science is not **worth** the effort and expense because it has no known practical use. 42번

487 **write**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 Long before Walt Whitman **wrote** Leaves of Grass, poets had addressed themselves to fame. 34번
- 2 They train for marathons, quit smoking, switch fields, **write** plays, take up the guitar, or learn to tango even if they never danced before in their lives. 35번

488 **young**

기초 · 수준 1

2회

- 1 When we remark with surprise that someone “looks **young**” for his or her chronological age, we are observing that we all age biologically at different rates. 23번
- 2 She hurried out her cell phone, zoomed in on her daughter, and realized suddenly that she was looking at a **young** lady. 43번

489 **ability**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 (①) I think that’s the same expectation that we have with respect to our dogs and their **ability** to smell. 37번

490 **accommodation**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 This **accommodation** / destruction was driven by the needs of a fast growing mat-making industry. 29번

491 **accomplish**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 They simply decide on a change they want and do what is necessary to **accomplish** it. 35번

492 **accord**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 **According** to the format, Linx had to “call out” another dancer to battle him on stage.

30번

493 **account**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 But there are some **accounts** of his paintings.

25번

494 **accumulation**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 (①) This is not to say that the **accumulation** and production of material wealth is in itself wrong.

38번

495 **across**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people **across** different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic.

21번

496 **active**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 After that, she had become more confident and **active**.

43번

497 **actually**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 This 15% (**actually** — 15%) figure would then represent “average” performance.

40번

498 **add**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 But to this ancient desire to live forever on the page, he **added** a new sense of fame.

34번

499 **administer**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Sometimes, after punishment has been **administered** a few times, it needn't be continued, because the mere threat of punishment is enough to induce the desired behavior.

36번

500 **adopt**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 For example, most people in the United States using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted **adopting** the metric system even though making such a change would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently.

31번

501 **advance**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 For example, it is not likely that men's hair dyes designed to "get out the gray" will spread into parts of rural Africa where a person's status is elevated with **advancing** years.

31번

502 **affect**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 In performance evaluation, we should consider _____ factors **affecting** the individual's performance rather than _____ figures only.

40번

503 **afraid**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 But today I remembered that our family is going to get back from a trip on July 13, and I'm **afraid** Bradley won't be able to make it on the very first day of the program.

18번

504 **Africa**

- 1 For example, it is not likely that men's hair dyes designed to "get out the gray" will spread into parts of rural **Africa** where a person's status is elevated with advancing years.

31번

505 **aging**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Unlike the passage of time, biological **aging** resists easy measurement.

23번

506 **agree**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we **agree** with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic.

21번

507 **air**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Aristotle explained that a stone falling through the **air** is due to the stone having the property of “gravity.” 28번

508 **airline**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 An American **airline** was intent on developing the lake as a tourist destination for fishermen. 29번

509 **along**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always “goes **along**,” wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does what other people want him or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번

510 **already**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Which cultural item is accepted depends largely on the item’s use and compatibility with **already** existing cultural traits. 31번

511 **America**

●

1회

- 1 Out of the political rallies and electoral parades that marked Jacksonian **America**, Whitman defined poetic fame in relation to the crowd. 34번

512 **analysis**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 ④ Here, based on a complex sensory **analysis** that is not only restricted to the sense of taste but also includes smell, touch, and hearing, the final decision whether to swallow or reject food is made. 39번

513 **analyze**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Therefore, it is not surprising that humans use all their five senses to **analyze** food quality. 39번

514 **annual**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 It is likely that age changes begin in different parts of the body at different times and that the rate of **annual** change varies among various cells, tissues, and organs, as well as from person to person.

23번

515 **anxious**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 She recalled the first day of school when she had stood in that same place, in the middle of many **anxious** freshmen, some of whom had become her closest friends.

43번

516 **any**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 However, there was a major problem with this idea: the lake lacked / supported **any** suitable sporting fish!

29번

517 **anything**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 (㉔) Because they are so good at using their noses, we assume that they can smell **anything**, anytime.

37번

518 **anytime**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 (㉔) Because they are so good at using their noses, we assume that they can smell anything, **anytime**.

37번

519 **Apelles**

- 1 Known for his devotion to each of his paintings, Protogenes was an ancient Greek painter and a rival of **Apelles**.

25번

520 **apparent**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Scientists have good evidence that this **apparent** difference is real.

23번

521 **appeal**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 They would see in his poems a vibrant cultural performance, an individual springing from the book with tremendous charisma and **appeal**. 34번

522 **appear**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation **appears** to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students. 21번

523 **appearance**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 ① A first judgment about the value of a food source is made on its **appearance** and smell. 39번

524 **appreciate**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Twin sirens hide in the sea of history, tempting those seeking to understand and **appreciate** the past onto the reefs of misunderstanding and misinterpretation. 22번

525 **approach**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective **approach** to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students. 21번

526 **approximately**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Protogenes spent **approximately** seven years painting the Ialysus, a depiction of a local hero of a town in Rhodes. 25번

527 **area**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 In the 1990s the extension of patent laws as the only intellectual property rights tool into the **area** of seed varieties started to create a growing market for private seed companies. 33번

528 **artificial**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 However, private capital started to flow into seed production and took it over as a sector of the economy, creating an **artificial** split between the two aspects of the seed's nature: its role as means of production and its role as product.

33번

529 **aspect**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 However, private capital started to flow into seed production and took it over as a sector of the economy, creating an artificial split between the two **aspects** of the seed's nature: its role as means of production and its role as product.

33번

530 **assertiveness**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 **Assertiveness** may seem to some people to be uncharacteristic of counselors.

20번

531 **assignment**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Hannah struggled with the many class hours, the endless **assignments**, and the exams.

43번

532 **assume**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 (㉔) Because they are so good at using their noses, we **assume** that they can smell anything, anytime.

37번

533 **attack**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Protogenes worked on the Satyr during Demetrius Poliorcetes' **attack** on Rhodes from 305 to 304 B.C. Interestingly, the garden in which he painted the Satyr was in the middle of the enemy's camp.

25번

534 **attempt**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 But the Chinese saw the world as consisting of continuously interacting substances, so their **attempts** to understand it ㉔ causing them to be oriented toward the complexities of the entire "field," that is, the context or environment as a whole.

28번

535 **attract**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Readers would not simply attend to the poet's work; they would be **attracted** to the greatness of his personality.

34번

536 **attractive**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 ② Food that looks and smells **attractive** is taken into the mouth.

39번

537 **attribute**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 The Greeks' focus on the salient object and its **attributes** led to ① their failure to understand the fundamental nature of causality.

28번

538 **b**

- 1 because ④ he was an older family man who had not danced hip-hop in many years, while the much younger Linx was a nimble **b**-boy.

30번

539 **back**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 But today I remembered that our family is going to get **back** from a trip on July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make it on the very first day of the program.

18번

540 **backspin**

심화 · 수준 7

1회

- 1 He propelled himself into a **backspin**, covered ② his eyes, and extended his arm above his head.

30번

541 **bag**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 My heart swells as much as my chubby **bags**; yet, I'd better get some sleep since a long, tough journey is ahead of me.

19번

542 **bare**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Money — beyond the **bare** minimum necessary for food and shelter — is nothing more than a means to an end.

38번

543 Bass

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 To compensate for this rather obvious defect, a specially selected species of fish called the Large-mouthed **Bass** was introduced. 29번

544 bear

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 He was **born** in Caunus, on the coast of Caria, but lived most of his life in Rhodes. 25번

545 bed

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 One immediate reason was easy enough to spot: the local human population was cutting down the reed **beds** at a furious rate. 29번

546 behind

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The pleasant relief will not last very long, of course, and you will soon be shivering **behind** the rock again, driven by your renewed suffering to seek better shelter. 32번

547 big

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Her mother hurried over, and gave her a bundle of lilies and roses and a **big** hug. 43번

548 bill

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The Atitlán Giant Grebe was a large, flightless bird that had evolved from the much more widespread and smaller Pied-**billed** Grebe. 29번

549 biologist

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The **biologist** Michel Cabanac would call the experience of that moment intensely pleasurable because it functions, as pleasure normally does, to indicate the direction of _____.

550 biology

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Some distinctions between good and bad are hardwired into our **biology**. 32번

551 **board**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 At this hour, the great Emerald Amazon Explorer should be at the port waiting for me to get on **board**. 19번

552 **boundary**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 In many situations, however, the **boundary** between good and bad is a reference point that changes over time and depends on the immediate circumstances. 32번

553 **boy**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 because ④ he was an older family man who had not danced hip-hop in many years, while the much younger Linx was a nimble b-**boy**. 30번

554 **brain**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 (③) But dogs use other senses, too, and the **brains** of both humans and dogs tend to intensify one sense at a time. 37번

555 **brand**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 But they wear their hair the same way, buy the same **brand** of shoes, eat the same breakfast, and stick to routines for no reason other than the ease of a comfortable, predictable life. 35번

556 **break**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The avoidance must be unlearned through some positive experiences with math in order for this cycle to be **broken**. 36번

557 **breakfast**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 But they wear their hair the same way, buy the same brand of shoes, eat the same **breakfast**, and stick to routines for no reason other than the ease of a comfortable, predictable life. 35번

558 **breeding**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 This process gained pace after the invention of hybrid **breeding** of maize in the late 1920s.

33번

559 **broad**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 There can be **broad**, influential factors, sometimes of an economic nature, that hold down the performance of everyone being judged.

40번

560 **bundle**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Her mother hurried over, and gave her a **bundle** of lilies and roses and a big hug.

43번

561 **burn**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 It has taught you to carry an umbrella when it looks like rain to avoid the punishment of getting wet, and to keep your hand away from a hot iron to avoid the punishment of a **burn**.

36번

562 **butterfly**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Freshwater dolphins will escort me on the playful river, and 500 species of birds, half a dozen species of monkeys, and numerous colorful **butterflies** will welcome me into their kingdom.

19번

563 **buy**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 But they wear their hair the same way, **buy** the same brand of shoes, eat the same breakfast, and stick to routines for no reason other than the ease of a comfortable, predictable life.

35번

564 **Cabanac**

- 1 The biologist Michel **Cabanac** would call the experience of that moment intensely pleasurable because it functions, as pleasure normally does, to indicate the direction of _____.

32번

565 **calorie**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 ③ The value of a particular food is an estimation of how good it is, based on its level of vitamins, minerals, or **calories**.

39번

566 **capability**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Unfortunately, because of this avoidance, the child fails to develop his math skills and therefore improve the **capabilities** he has, and so a vicious cycle has set in.

36번

567 **capital**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 However, private **capital** started to flow into seed production and took it over as a sector of the economy, creating an artificial split between the two aspects of the seed's nature: its role as means of production and its role as product.

33번

568 **car**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Surely someone who could drive the **car**, open the juice container, and reach the sink could make it stop raining.

37번

569 **Caria**

- 1 He was born in Caunus, on the coast of **Caria**, but lived most of his life in Rhodes.

25번

570 **Caunus**

- 1 He was born in **Caunus**, on the coast of Caria, but lived most of his life in Rhodes.

25번

571 **causality**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 The Greeks' focus on the salient object and its attributes led to ① their failure to understand the fundamental nature of **causality**.

28번

572 **cd**

- 1 ④ The percentage of other adults who browsed shelves is twice as high as that of other adults who borrowed DVDs, **CDs**, or videotapes.

24번

573 **celebrity**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 In the instability of American democracy, fame would be dependent on **celebrity**, on the degree to which the people rejoiced in the poet and his work.

34번

574 **challenging**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 High school life soon proved as **challenging** as the principal had predicted.

43번

575 **charisma**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 They would see in his poems a vibrant cultural performance, an individual springing from the book with tremendous **charisma** and appeal.

34번

576 **check**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Rather than make him skip the day, I'd like to **check** to see if he could switch to the third week program.

18번

577 **cheer**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 People **cheered**.

30번

578 **cheerful**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The high school grounds were filled with well-dressed people, posing in fancy dresses and suits for **cheerful** photographers.

43번

579 **chick**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 There is also little doubt that they sometimes gobbled up the zebra-striped Atitlán Giant Grebe's **chicks**.

29번

580 **choose**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Instead of deliberately **choosing** someone, however, ① he decided to select his opponent randomly by making himself into a human spin-wheel.

30번

581 **chronological**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 When we remark with surprise that someone “looks young” for his or her **chronological** age, we are observing that we all age biologically at different rates.

23번

582 **chronologically**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 What we would like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is **chronologically** eighty years old is biologically sixty years old.

23번

583 **chubby**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 My heart swells as much as my **chubby** bags; yet, I'd better get some sleep since a long, tough journey is ahead of me.

19번

584 **circumstance**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 In many situations, however, the boundary between good and bad is a reference point that changes over time and depends on the immediate **circumstances**.

32번

585 **citizen**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 For example, most people in the United States using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though making such a change would enable US **citizens** to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently.

31번

586 **classroom**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The **classroom** was old, but neat and inviting.

43번

587 **closest**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 She recalled the first day of school when she had stood in that same place, in the middle of many anxious freshmen, some of whom had become her **closest** friends.

43번

588 **clothes**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Imagine that you are out in the country on a cold night, inadequately dressed for the pouring rain, your **clothes** soaked.

32번

589 **coach**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Dear **Coach** Johnson, My name is Christina Markle, Bradley Markle's mother.

18번

590 **coast**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 He was born in Caunus, on the **coast** of Caria, but lived most of his life in Rhodes.

25번

591 **coat**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 (㉔) Many owners have been snapped at by their dogs when they returned home with a new hairdo or a new **coat**.

37번

592 **colleague**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his **colleagues** that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic.

21번

593 **colorful**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Freshwater dolphins will escort me on the playful river, and 500 species of birds, half a dozen species of monkeys, and numerous **colorful** butterflies will welcome me into their kingdom.

19번

594 **combination**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The **combination** guarantees that farmers will have to _____.

33번

595 **comfortable**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 But they wear their hair the same way, buy the same brand of shoes, eat the same breakfast, and stick to routines for no reason other than the ease of a **comfortable**, predictable life.

35번

596 **common**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 Research and development for seed improvement has long been a public domain and government activity for the **common** good.

33번

597 **compatibility**

중간 · 수준 6 ●

1회

- 1 Which cultural item is accepted depends largely on the item's use and **compatibility** with already existing cultural traits.

31번

598 **compensate**

중간 · 수준 5 ●

1회

- 1 To **compensate** for this rather obvious defect, a specially selected species of fish called the Large-mouthed Bass was introduced.

29번

599 **compete**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 The introduced individuals immediately turned their attentions to the crabs and small fish that lived in the lake, thus **competing** / cooperating with the few remaining grebes for food.

29번

600 **completely**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 The notion ⑤ that events always occur in a field of forces would have been **completely** intuitive to the Chinese.

28번

601 **complexity**

중간 · 수준 5 ●

1회

- 1 But the Chinese saw the world as consisting of continuously interacting substances, so their attempts to understand it ④ causing them to be oriented toward the **complexities** of the entire "field," that is, the context or environment as a whole.

28번

602 **computer**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ③ The percentage gap between parents and other adults is largest in the activity of attending classes or events for children and is smallest in the activity of using **computers** or the Internet.

24번

603 **concentrate**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The principal was energetically addressing them, talking of the challenges and thrills of high school life, but she could not **concentrate**.

43번

604 **conduct**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The above graph shows the results of a survey **conducted** in 2012.

24번

605 **confident**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 After that, she had become more **confident** and active.

43번

606 **confuse**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Yet so often we **confuse** means with ends, and sacrifice happiness (end) for money (means).

38번

607 **congratulation**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 **Congratulations**, hugs, and laughter were contagious.

43번

608 **consider**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 In performance evaluation, we should **consider** _____ factors affecting the individual's performance rather than _____ figures only.

40번

609 **consist**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 But the Chinese saw the world as **consisting** of continuously interacting substances, so their attempts to understand it ④ causing them to be oriented toward the complexities of the entire "field," that is, the context or environment as a whole.

28번

610 **contact**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 When two cultures come into **contact**, they do not exchange every cultural item.

31번

611 **contagious**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Congratulations, hugs, and laughter were **contagious**.

43번

612 **container**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Surely someone who could drive the car, open the juice **container**, and reach the sink could make it stop raining.

37번

613 **context**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 But the Chinese saw the world as consisting of continuously interacting substances, so their attempts to understand it ④ causing them to be oriented toward the complexities of the entire “field,” that is, the **context** or environment as a whole.

28번

614 **continue**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Sometimes, after punishment has been administered a few times, it needn't be **continued**, because the mere threat of punishment is enough to induce the desired behavior.

36번

615 **continuously**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 But the Chinese saw the world as consisting of **continuously** interacting substances, so their attempts to understand it ④ causing them to be oriented toward the complexities of the entire “field,” that is, the context or environment as a whole.

28번

616 **contribute**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may **contribute** to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students.

21번

617 **cooperate**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The introduced individuals immediately turned their attentions to the crabs and small fish that lived in the lake, thus competing / **cooperating** with the few remaining grebes for food.

29번

618 **country**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Imagine that you are out in the **country** on a cold night, inadequately dressed for the pouring rain, your clothes soaked.

32번

619 **cover**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 He propelled himself into a backspin, **covered** ② his eyes, and extended his arm above his head.

30번

620 **crab**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The introduced individuals immediately turned their attentions to the **crabs** and small fish that lived in the lake, thus competing / cooperating with the few remaining grebes for food.

29번

621 **criticism**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Temporocentrism and ethnocentrism tempt moderns into unjustified **criticisms** of the peoples of the past.

22번

622 **criticize**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 For instance, a child who has been repeatedly **criticized** for poor performance on math may learn to dodge difficult math problems in order to avoid further punishment.

36번

623 **cultivate**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Today most maize seed **cultivated** are hybrids.

33번

624 **culturally**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among **culturally** diverse students.

21번

625 **current**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Temporocentrism and ethnocentrism unite to cause individuals and cultures to judge all other individuals and cultures by the “superior” standards of their **current** culture.

22번

626 **customary**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 For example, most people in the United States using US **customary** units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though making such a change would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently.

31번

627 **cut**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 One immediate reason was easy enough to spot: the local human population was **cutting** down the reed beds at a furious rate.

29번

628 **Dan**

- 1 When his body finally stopped spinning, ③ his arm pointed away from the dancers on stage and directly at **Dan** Tres, standing among the spectators.

30번

629 **danger**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 These twin **dangers** are temporocentrism and ethnocentrism.

22번

630 **daughter**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 She hurried out her cell phone, zoomed in on her **daughter**, and realized suddenly that she was looking at a young lady.

43번

631 **deadly**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 The failure to detect spoiled or toxic food can have **deadly** consequences.

39번

632 **deal**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 This leads to a total lack of perspective when **dealing** with past and / or foreign cultures and a resultant misunderstanding and misappreciation of them.

22번

633 **dear**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 **Dear** Coach Johnson, My name is Christina Markle, Bradley Markle's mother.

18번

634 **decade**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Since there are three **decades** of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students.

21번

635 **defect**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 To compensate for this rather obvious **defect**, a specially selected species of fish called the Large-mouthed Bass was introduced.

29번

636 **define**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Out of the political rallies and electoral parades that marked Jacksonian America, Whitman **defined** poetic fame in relation to the crowd.

34번

637 **degree**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 In the instability of American democracy, fame would be dependent on celebrity, on the **degree** to which the people rejoiced in the poet and his work.

34번

638 **deliberately**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Instead of **deliberately** choosing someone, however, ① he decided to select his opponent randomly by making himself into a human spin-wheel.

30번

639 **demanding**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Another consistent research finding is that when a learning activity is undertaken explicitly to attain some extrinsic reward, people respond by seeking the least **demanding** way of ensuring the reward.

21번

640 **Demetrius**

- 1 Protogenes worked on the Satyr during **Demetrius** Poliorcetes' attack on Rhodes from 305 to 304 B.C. Interestingly, the garden in which he painted the Satyr was in the middle of the enemy's camp.

25번

641 **democracy**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 In the instability of American **democracy**, fame would be dependent on celebrity, on the degree to which the people rejoiced in the poet and his work.

34번

642 **dependent**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 In the instability of American democracy, fame would be **dependent** on celebrity, on the degree to which the people rejoiced in the poet and his work.

34번

643 **depiction**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Protogenes spent approximately seven years painting the Ialysus, a **depiction** of a local hero of a town in Rhodes.

25번

644 **deposit**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 So I didn't hesitate to sign up and pay the non-refundable **deposit** for the second week program, which is from July 13 to 17.

18번

645 **design**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 For example, it is not likely that men's hair dyes **designed** to "get out the gray" will spread into parts of rural Africa where a person's status is elevated with advancing years.

31번

646 **destination**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 An American airline was intent on developing the lake as a tourist **destination** for fishermen.

29번

647 **destroy**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 There later it was **destroyed** by fire.

25번

648 **destruction**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 This accommodation / **destruction** was driven by the needs of a fast growing mat-making industry.

29번

649 **detect**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The failure to **detect** spoiled or toxic food can have deadly consequences.

39번

650 **development**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Research and **development** for seed improvement has long been a public domain and government activity for the common good.

33번

651 **devotion**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Known for his **devotion** to each of his paintings, Protogenes was an ancient Greek painter and a rival of Apelles.

25번

652 **difficult**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 For instance, a child who has been repeatedly criticized for poor performance on math may learn to dodge **difficult** math problems in order to avoid further punishment.

36번

653 **diminish**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or **diminishing** learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic.

21번

654 **direction**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The biologist Michel Cabanac would call the experience of that moment intensely pleasurable because it functions, as pleasure normally does, to indicate the **direction** of _____.

32번

655 **directly**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 When his body finally stopped spinning, ③ his arm pointed away from the dancers on stage and **directly** at Dan Tres, standing among the spectators.

30번

656 **disagree**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never **disagrees**, always “goes along,” wants everything to be nice all the time, and only does what other people want him or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor.

20번

657 **disagreeable**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Being assertive does not have to mean being **disagreeable**.

20번

658 **distinct**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The companies that sell them are able to keep the **distinct** parent lines from farmers, and the grain that they produce is not suited for seed saving and replanting.

33번

659 **distinction**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Some **distinctions** between good and bad are hardwired into our biology.

32번

660 **diverse**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally **diverse** students.

21번

661 **document**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The negative effects of extrinsic motivators such as grades have been **documented** with students from different cultures.

21번

662 **dodge**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 For instance, a child who has been repeatedly criticized for poor performance on math may learn to **dodge** difficult math problems in order to avoid further punishment.

36번

663 **dolphin**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Freshwater **dolphins** will escort me on the playful river, and 500 species of birds, half a dozen species of monkeys, and numerous colorful butterflies will welcome me into their kingdom.

19번

664 **domain**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Research and development for seed improvement has long been a public **domain** and government activity for the common good.

33번

665 **dominate**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Since there are three decades of evidence that **dominating** instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students.

21번

666 **doubt**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 There is also little **doubt** that they sometimes gobbled up the zebra-striped Atitlán Giant Grebe's chicks.

29번

667 **downturn**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 If there is a general **downturn** in the economy and products or services are not being purchased with the same frequency as in the previous year, sales could be down, for example, by an average of 15%.

40번

668 **dozen**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Freshwater dolphins will escort me on the playful river, and 500 species of birds, half a **dozen** species of monkeys, and numerous colorful butterflies will welcome me into their kingdom.

19번

669 **dressed**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The high school grounds were filled with well-**dressed** people, posing in fancy dresses and suits for cheerful photographers.

43번

670 **drop**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Perhaps the best salesperson in the year had only a 3% **drop** in sales over the previous year.

40번

671 **during**

1회

- 1 Protogenes worked on the Satyr **during** Demetrius Poliorcetes' attack on Rhodes from 305 to 304 B.C. Interestingly, the garden in which he painted the Satyr was in the middle of the enemy's camp.

25번

672 **dvd**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ④ The percentage of other adults who browsed shelves is twice as high as that of other adults who borrowed **DVDs**, CDs, or videotapes.

24번

673 dye

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 For example, it is not likely that men's hair **dyes** designed to "get out the gray" will spread into parts of rural Africa where a person's status is elevated with advancing years.

31번

674 each

- 1 Known for his devotion to **each** of his paintings, Protogenes was an ancient Greek painter and a rival of Apelles.

25번

675 early

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 I'm leaving **early** tomorrow morning, finally!

19번

676 earthly

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Horace, Petrarch, Shakespeare, Milton, and Keats all hoped that poetic greatness would grant them a kind of **earthly** immortality.

34번

677 ease

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 But they wear their hair the same way, buy the same brand of shoes, eat the same breakfast, and stick to routines for no reason other than the **ease** of a comfortable, predictable life.

35번

678 eat

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 But they wear their hair the same way, buy the same brand of shoes, **eat** the same breakfast, and stick to routines for no reason other than the ease of a comfortable, predictable life.

35번

679 economic

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 There can be broad, influential factors, sometimes of an **economic** nature, that hold down the performance of everyone being judged.

40번

680 effect

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 The negative **effects** of extrinsic motivators such as grades have been documented with students from different cultures.

21번

681 effective

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and **effective** approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students.

21번

682 efficiently

중간 · 수준 5 ●

1회

- 1 For example, most people in the United States using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though making such a change would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more **efficiently**.

31번

683 elder

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Linx looked embarrassed, but nonetheless ⑤ he called out the respected **elder** to battle.

30번

684 electoral

중간 · 수준 5 ●

1회

- 1 Out of the political rallies and **electoral** parades that marked Jacksonian America, Whitman defined poetic fame in relation to the crowd.

34번

685 elevated

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 The dancers stood on a two-step **elevated** stage, so that there was a natural gap between those who came to dance and those who came to watch.

30번

686 else

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 Little **else** is known of him.

25번

687 **embarrassed**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Linx looked **embarrassed**, but nonetheless ⑤ he called out the respected elder to battle.

30번

688 **Emerald**

- 1 At this hour, the great **Emerald** Amazon Explorer should be at the port waiting for me to get on board.

19번

689 **emotional**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 (⑤) Material wealth in and of itself does not necessarily generate meaning or lead to **emotional** wealth.

38번

690 **enable**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 For example, most people in the United States using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though making such a change would **enable** US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently.

31번

691 **endless**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Hannah struggled with the many class hours, the **endless** assignments, and the exams.

43번

692 **enemy**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Protogenes worked on the Satyr during Demetrius Poliorcetes' attack on Rhodes from 305 to 304 B.C. Interestingly, the garden in which he painted the Satyr was in the middle of the **enemy's** camp.

25번

693 **energetically**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The principal was **energetically** addressing them, talking of the challenges and thrills of high school life, but she could not concentrate.

43번

694 **enhance**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to **enhancing** learning among culturally diverse students.

21번

695 **enjoy**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 I wish I could camp in the wild and **enjoy** the company of mosquitos, snakes, and spiders.

19번

696 **ensure**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Another consistent research finding is that when a learning activity is undertaken explicitly to attain some extrinsic reward, people respond by seeking the least demanding way of **ensuring** the reward.

21번

697 **enter**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Infants **enter** the world ready to respond to pain as bad and to sweet (up to a point) as good.

32번

698 **entire**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 But the Chinese saw the world as consisting of continuously interacting substances, so their attempts to understand it ④ causing them to be oriented toward the complexities of the **entire** “field,” that is, the context or environment as a whole.

28번

699 **environment**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 But the Chinese saw the world as consisting of continuously interacting substances, so their attempts to understand it ④ causing them to be oriented toward the complexities of the entire “field,” that is, the context or **environment** as a whole.

28번

700 **erupt**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The crowd **erupted** in “Ohhhhs!”

30번

701 **escort**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Freshwater dolphins will **escort** me on the playful river, and 500 species of birds, half a dozen species of monkeys, and numerous colorful butterflies will welcome me into their kingdom.

19번

702 **essential**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Food intake is **essential** for the survival of every living organism.

39번

703 **estimation**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 ③ The value of a particular food is an **estimation** of how good it is, based on its level of vitamins, minerals, or calories.

39번

704 **evaluate**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Performance must be judged in terms of what is under the control of the individuals being **evaluated** rather than those influences on performance that are beyond their control.

40번

705 **evaluation**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 In performance **evaluation**, we should consider _____ factors affecting the individual's performance rather than _____ figures only.

40번

706 **everyday**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Avoidance training is responsible for many **everyday** behaviors.

36번

707 **everyone**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 There can be broad, influential factors, sometimes of an economic nature, that hold down the performance of **everyone** being judged.

40번

708 **everything**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always “goes along,” wants **everything** to be nice all the time, and only does what other people want him or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor.

20번

709 **evolve**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The Atitlán Giant Grebe was a large, flightless bird that had **evolved** from the much more widespread and smaller Pied-billed Grebe.

29번

710 **exam**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Hannah struggled with the many class hours, the endless assignments, and the **exams**.

43번

711 **exchange**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 When two cultures come into contact, they do not **exchange** every cultural item.

31번

712 **exciting**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 However, there were **exciting** events like sports days and school festivals.

43번

713 **exclusively**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 In both cases the focus is ③ **exclusively** on the object, with no attention paid to the possibility that some force outside the object might be relevant.

28번

714 **exist**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Which cultural item is accepted depends largely on the item's use and compatibility with already **existing** cultural traits.

31번

715 **expectation**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 (①) I think that's the same **expectation** that we have with respect to our dogs and their ability to smell.

37번

716 **explicitly**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Another consistent research finding is that when a learning activity is undertaken **explicitly** to attain some extrinsic reward, people respond by seeking the least demanding way of ensuring the reward.

21번

717 **explore**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 I've always wanted to **explore** the Amazon, the unknown and mysterious world.

19번

718 **Explorer**

- 1 At this hour, the great Emerald Amazon **Explorer** should be at the port waiting for me to get on board.

19번

719 **express**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to **express** more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic.

21번

720 **extend**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 He propelled himself into a backspin, covered ② his eyes, and **extended** his arm above his head.

30번

721 **extension**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 In the 1990s the **extension** of patent laws as the only intellectual property rights tool into the area of seed varieties started to create a growing market for private seed companies.

33번

722 **external**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling **external** rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students.

21번

723 **face**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Hannah looked at all the familiar **faces** that had been part of her life for the last few years.

43번

724 **fail**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Unfortunately, because of this avoidance, the child **fails** to develop his math skills and therefore improve the capabilities he has, and so a vicious cycle has set in.

36번

725 **faith**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Whitman held a similar **faith** that for centuries the world would value his poems.

34번

726 **fall**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Aristotle explained that a stone **falling** through the air is due to the stone having the property of "gravity."

28번

727 **familiar**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Hannah looked at all the **familiar** faces that had been part of her life for the last few years.

43번

728 **fancy**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The high school grounds were filled with well-dressed people, posing in **fancy** dresses and suits for cheerful photographers.

43번

729 **fast**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 This accommodation / destruction was driven by the needs of a **fast** growing mat-making industry.

29번

730 **fatter**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Sure, over time they may get **fatter**, gather lines, and go gray.

35번

731 **favor**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Avoidance training, however, doesn't always work in our **favor**.

36번

732 **fifth**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Hannah was seated in the **fifth** row, hallway side, even though she had wanted a window seat.

43번

733 **final**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ④ Here, based on a complex sensory analysis that is not only restricted to the sense of taste but also includes smell, touch, and hearing, the **final** decision whether to swallow or reject food is made.

39번

734 **financial**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 (③) **Financial** security can liberate us from work we do not find meaningful and from having to worry about the next paycheck.

38번

735 **finding**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Another consistent research **finding** is that when a learning activity is undertaken explicitly to attain some extrinsic reward, people respond by seeking the least demanding way of ensuring the reward.

21번

736 **fire**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 There later it was destroyed by **fire**.

25번

737 **firm**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Changing, which always stems from a **firm** decision, becomes job number one.

35번

738 **fisherman**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 An American airline was intent on developing the lake as a tourist destination for **fishermen**.

29번

739 **fit**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Being assertive is a highly developed skill — it should **fit** nicely in the counselor's repertoire of techniques.

20번

740 **five**

- 1 Therefore, it is not surprising that humans use all their **five** senses to analyze food quality.

39번

741 **flavor**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 ⑤ Frequently, this complex interaction between different senses is inappropriately referred to as 'taste' although it should be better called **flavor** perception, because it uses multiple senses.

39번

742 **flightless**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The Atitlán Giant Grebe was a large, **flightless** bird that had evolved from the much more widespread and smaller Pied-billed Grebe.

29번

743 **float**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 But of course a piece of wood ② tossed into water **floats** instead of sinking.

28번

744 **flow**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 However, private capital started to **flow** into seed production and took it over as a sector of the economy, creating an artificial split between the two aspects of the seed's nature: its role as means of production and its role as product.

33번

745 **foggy**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 That day was unusually **foggy** as if something mysterious were ahead.

43번

746 **foot**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 For example, most people in the United States using US customary units (e.g., inch, **foot**, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though making such a change would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently.

31번

747 **foreign**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 This leads to a total lack of perspective when dealing with past and / or **foreign** cultures and a resultant misunderstanding and misappreciation of them.

22번

748 **forget**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 How could she ever **forget** her second year!

43번

749 **format**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 According to the **format**, Linx had to “call out” another dancer to battle him on stage.

30번

750 **frequency**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 If there is a general downturn in the economy and products or services are not being purchased with the same **frequency** as in the previous year, sales could be down, for example, by an average of 15%.

40번

751 **frequently**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 ⑤ **Frequently**, this complex interaction between different senses is inappropriately referred to as ‘taste’ although it should be better called flavor perception, because it uses multiple senses.

39번

752 **freshman**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 She recalled the first day of school when she had stood in that same place, in the middle of many anxious **freshmen**, some of whom had become her closest friends.

43번

753 **freshwater**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 **Freshwater** dolphins will escort me on the playful river, and 500 species of birds, half a dozen species of monkeys, and numerous colorful butterflies will welcome me into their kingdom.

19번

754 **function**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The biologist Michel Cabanac would call the experience of that moment intensely pleasurable because it **functions**, as pleasure normally does, to indicate the direction of _____.

32번

755 **fundamental**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The Greeks' focus on the salient object and its attributes led to ① their failure to understand the **fundamental** nature of causality.

28번

756 **furious**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 One immediate reason was easy enough to spot: the local human population was cutting down the reed beds at a **furious** rate.

29번

757 **further**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 For instance, a child who has been repeatedly criticized for poor performance on math may learn to dodge difficult math problems in order to avoid **further** punishment.

36번

758 **fury**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 As you wander around, you find a large rock that provides some shelter from the **fury** of the elements.

32번

759 **gather**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Sure, over time they may get fatter, **gather** lines, and go gray.

35번

760 **general**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 If there is a **general** downturn in the economy and products or services are not being purchased with the same frequency as in the previous year, sales could be down, for example, by an average of 15%.

40번

761 **generate**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 (㉔) Material wealth in and of itself does not necessarily **generate** meaning or lead to emotional wealth.

38번

762 **give**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Her mother hurried over, and **gave** her a bundle of lilies and roses and a big hug.

43번

763 **glorious**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The midday sun was **glorious**.

43번

764 **goal**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary **goals** are intrinsic rather than extrinsic.

21번

765 **goddess**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Other poets might look for their inspiration from the **goddess** of poetry.

34번

766 **government**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Research and development for seed improvement has long been a public domain and **government** activity for the common good.

33번

767 **grade**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The negative effects of extrinsic motivators such as **grades** have been documented with students from different cultures.

21번

768 **grain**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The companies that sell them are able to keep the distinct parent lines from farmers, and the **grain** that they produce is not suited for seed saving and replanting.

33번

769 **grant**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Horace, Petrarch, Shakespeare, Milton, and Keats all hoped that poetic greatness would **grant** them a kind of earthly immortality.

34번

770 **graph**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The above **graph** shows the results of a survey conducted in 2012.

24번

771 **Grass**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Long before Walt Whitman wrote Leaves of **Grass**, poets had addressed themselves to fame.

34번

772 **gravity**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Aristotle explained that a stone falling through the air is due to the stone having the property of "**gravity**."

28번

773 **great**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 At this hour, the **great** Emerald Amazon Explorer should be at the port waiting for me to get on board.

19번

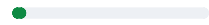
774 **greek**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Known for his devotion to each of his paintings, Protogenes was an ancient **Greek** painter and a rival of Apelles.

25번

775 **Greeks**

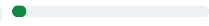
1회

- 1 The **Greeks**' focus on the salient object and its attributes led to ① their failure to understand the fundamental nature of causality.

28번

776 **grounds**

기초 · 수준 3



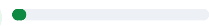
1회

- 1 The high school **grounds** were filled with well-dressed people, posing in fancy dresses and suits for cheerful photographers.

43번

777 **guitar**

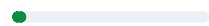
기초 · 수준 1



1회

- 1 They train for marathons, quit smoking, switch fields, write plays, take up the **guitar**, or learn to tango even if they never danced before in their lives.

35번

778 **Gymnastics**

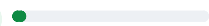
1회

- 1 Bradley and I were thrilled to learn that you're holding your **Gymnastics** Summer Camp again this year.

18번

779 **hairdo**

기초 · 수준 2



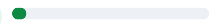
1회

- 1 (④) Many owners have been snapped at by their dogs when they returned home with a new **hairdo** or a new coat.

37번

780 **half**

기초 · 수준 1



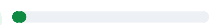
1회

- 1 Freshwater dolphins will escort me on the playful river, and 500 species of birds, **half** a dozen species of monkeys, and numerous colorful butterflies will welcome me into their kingdom.

19번

781 **hallway**

기초 · 수준 1



1회

- 1 Hannah was seated in the fifth row, **hallway** side, even though she had wanted a window seat.

43번

782 **hand**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 It has taught you to carry an umbrella when it looks like rain to avoid the punishment of getting wet, and to keep your **hand** away from a hot iron to avoid the punishment of a burn.

36번

783 **hardwire**

심화 · 수준 7

1회

- 1 Some distinctions between good and bad are **hardwired** into our biology.

32번

784 **hat**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The host randomly pulled the name of a well-known dancer, Linx, out of a **hat**.

30번

785 **head**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 He propelled himself into a backspin, covered ② his eyes, and extended his arm above his **head**.

30번

786 **hear**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Her thoughts wandering, Hannah vaguely **heard** her mother's voice.

43번

787 **hearer**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 An assertive counselor would find a way to call that person's attention to the fact that the joke is racist, explaining how it offended the **hearer**, and suggesting ways similar jokes could be avoided.

20번

788 **hearing**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 ④ Here, based on a complex sensory analysis that is not only restricted to the sense of taste but also includes smell, touch, and **hearing**, the final decision whether to swallow or reject food is made.

39번

789 **heart**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 My **heart** swells as much as my chubby bags; yet, I'd better get some sleep since a long, tough journey is ahead of me.

19번

790 **hereafter**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 It compares the percentage of parents of minor children (**hereafter**, parents) and that of other adults in terms of their involvement in six library activities.

24번

791 **hero**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Protogenes spent approximately seven years painting the Ialysus, a depiction of a local **hero** of a town in Rhodes.

25번

792 **hesitate**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 So I didn't **hesitate** to sign up and pay the non-refundable deposit for the second week program, which is from July 13 to 17.

18번

793 **hide**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Twin sirens **hide** in the sea of history, tempting those seeking to understand and appreciate the past onto the reefs of misunderstanding and misinterpretation.

22번

794 **highly**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Being assertive is a **highly** developed skill — it should fit nicely in the counselor's repertoire of techniques.

20번

795 **hip**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 because ④ he was an older family man who had not danced **hip**-hop in many years, while the much younger Linx was a nimble b-boy.

30번

796 **history**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Twin sirens hide in the sea of **history**, tempting those seeking to understand and appreciate the past onto the reefs of misunderstanding and misinterpretation.

22번

797 **homeroom**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Later, a tall, strict-looking man introduced himself as her **homeroom** teacher.

43번

798 **hop**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 because ④ he was an older family man who had not danced hip-**hop** in many years, while the much younger Linx was a nimble b-boy.

30번

799 **hope**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Horace, Petrarch, Shakespeare, Milton, and Keats all **hoped** that poetic greatness would grant them a kind of earthly immortality.

34번

800 **Horace**

- 1 **Horace**, Petrarch, Shakespeare, Milton, and Keats all hoped that poetic greatness would grant them a kind of earthly immortality.

34번

801 **host**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The **host** randomly pulled the name of a well-known dancer, Linx, out of a hat.

30번

802 **hot**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 It has taught you to carry an umbrella when it looks like rain to avoid the punishment of getting wet, and to keep your hand away from a **hot** iron to avoid the punishment of a burn.

36번

803 **house**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Surprised by the vision of an unfamiliar silhouette pushing into the **house**, these dogs were using their eyes instead of their noses.

37번

804 **idea**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 However, there was a major problem with this **idea**: the lake lacked / supported any suitable sporting fish!

29번

805 **immediately**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The introduced individuals **immediately** turned their attentions to the crabs and small fish that lived in the lake, thus competing / cooperating with the few remaining grebes for food.

29번

806 **immortality**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Horace, Petrarch, Shakespeare, Milton, and Keats all hoped that poetic greatness would grant them a kind of earthly **immortality**.

34번

807 **improve**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Unfortunately, because of this avoidance, the child fails to develop his math skills and therefore **improve** the capabilities he has, and so a vicious cycle has set in.

36번

808 **improvement**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Research and development for seed **improvement** has long been a public domain and government activity for the common good.

33번

809 **inadequately**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Imagine that you are out in the country on a cold night, **inadequately** dressed for the pouring rain, your clothes soaked.

32번

810 **inappropriately**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 ⑤ Frequently, this complex interaction between different senses is **inappropriately** referred to as 'taste' although it should be better called flavor perception, because it uses multiple senses.

39번

811 **inch**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 For example, most people in the United States using US customary units (e.g., **inch**, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though making such a change would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently.

31번

812 **include**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ④ Here, based on a complex sensory analysis that is not only restricted to the sense of taste but also **includes** smell, touch, and hearing, the final decision whether to swallow or reject food is made.

39번

813 **indicate**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The biologist Michel Cabanac would call the experience of that moment intensely pleasurable because it functions, as pleasure normally does, to **indicate** the direction of _____.

32번

814 **induce**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Sometimes, after punishment has been administered a few times, it needn't be continued, because the mere threat of punishment is enough to **induce** the desired behavior.

36번

815 **industry**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 This accommodation / destruction was driven by the needs of a fast growing mat-making **industry**.

29번

816 **infant**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 **Infants** enter the world ready to respond to pain as bad and to sweet (up to a point) as good.

32번

817 **infinite**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Remember when you were little and you imagined that adults had **infinite** power?

37번

818 **influence**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Performance must be judged in terms of what is under the control of the individuals being evaluated rather than those **influences** on performance that are beyond their control.

40번

819 **influential**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 There can be broad, **influential** factors, sometimes of an economic nature, that hold down the performance of everyone being judged.

40번

820 **inspiration**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Other poets might look for their **inspiration** from the goddess of poetry.

34번

821 **inspire**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 (㉔) Moreover, the desire to make money can challenge and **inspire** us.

38번

822 **instability**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 In the **instability** of American democracy, fame would be dependent on celebrity, on the degree to which the people rejoiced in the poet and his work.

34번

823 **instance**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 For **instance**, a child who has been repeatedly criticized for poor performance on math may learn to dodge difficult math problems in order to avoid further punishment.

36번

824 **instruction**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating **instruction** with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students.

21번

825 **intake**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Food **intake** is essential for the survival of every living organism.

39번

826 **intellectual**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 In the 1990s the extension of patent laws as the only **intellectual** property rights tool into the area of seed varieties started to create a growing market for private seed companies.

33번

827 **intensely**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The biologist Michel Cabanac would call the experience of that moment **intensely** pleasurable because it functions, as pleasure normally does, to indicate the direction of _____.

32번

828 **intensify**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 (㉓) But dogs use other senses, too, and the brains of both humans and dogs tend to **intensify** one sense at a time.

37번

829 **intent**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 An American airline was **intent** on developing the lake as a tourist destination for fishermen.

29번

830 **intentional**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Some people make few **intentional** changes in life.

35번

831 **interact**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 But the Chinese saw the world as consisting of continuously **interacting** substances, so their attempts to understand it ㉔ causing them to be oriented toward the complexities of the entire “field,” that is, the context or environment as a whole.

28번

832 **interaction**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 ⑤ Frequently, this complex **interaction** between different senses is inappropriately referred to as 'taste' although it should be better called flavor perception, because it uses multiple senses.

39번

833 **interestingly**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Protogenes worked on the Satyr during Demetrius Poliorcetes' attack on Rhodes from 305 to 304 B.C. **Interestingly**, the garden in which he painted the Satyr was in the middle of the enemy's camp.

25번

834 **interface**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 For example, most people in the United States using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though making such a change would enable US citizens to **interface** with the rest of the world more efficiently.

31번

835 **internet**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 ③ The percentage gap between parents and other adults is largest in the activity of attending classes or events for children and is smallest in the activity of using computers or the **Internet**.

24번

836 **intuitive**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The notion ⑤ that events always occur in a field of forces would have been completely **intuitive** to the Chinese.

28번

837 **invention**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 This process gained pace after the **invention** of hybrid breeding of maize in the late 1920s.

33번

838 **invite**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The classroom was old, but neat and **inviting**.

43번

839 **involvement**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 It compares the percentage of parents of minor children (hereafter, parents) and that of other adults in terms of their **involvement** in six library activities.

24번

840 **iron**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 It has taught you to carry an umbrella when it looks like rain to avoid the punishment of getting wet, and to keep your hand away from a hot **iron** to avoid the punishment of a burn.

36번

841 **Jacksonian**

- 1 Out of the political rallies and electoral parades that marked **Jacksonian** America, Whitman defined poetic fame in relation to the crowd.

34번

842 **job**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Changing, which always stems from a firm decision, becomes **job** number one.

35번

843 **Johnson**

- 1 Dear Coach **Johnson**, My name is Christina Markle, Bradley Markle's mother.

18번

844 **join**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Soon her mother would be **joining** them.

43번

845 **journey**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 My heart swells as much as my chubby bags; yet, I'd better get some sleep since a long, tough **journey** is ahead of me.

19번

846 **judgment**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 ① A first **judgment** about the value of a food source is made on its appearance and smell.

39번

847 juice

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Surely someone who could drive the car, open the **juice** container, and reach the sink could make it stop raining.

37번

848 just

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 “Oh, Mom, **just**, you know.”

43번

849 Keats

- 1 Horace, Petrarch, Shakespeare, Milton, and **Keats** all hoped that poetic greatness would grant them a kind of earthly immortality.

34번

850 kingdom

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Freshwater dolphins will escort me on the playful river, and 500 species of birds, half a dozen species of monkeys, and numerous colorful butterflies will welcome me into their **kingdom**.

19번

851 lady

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 She hurried out her cell phone, zoomed in on her daughter, and realized suddenly that she was looking at a young **lady**.

43번

852 largely

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Which cultural item is accepted depends **largely** on the item's use and compatibility with already existing cultural traits.

31번

853 late

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 This process gained pace after the invention of hybrid breeding of maize in the **late** 1920s.

33번

854 laughter

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Congratulations, hugs, and **laughter** were contagious.

43번

855 law

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 In the 1990s the extension of patent **laws** as the only intellectual property rights tool into the area of seed varieties started to create a growing market for private seed companies.

33번

856 Leaves

●

1회

- 1 Long before Walt Whitman wrote **Leaves** of Grass, poets had addressed themselves to fame.

34번

857 less

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ⑤ Finally, the percentage of parents who borrowed e-books is **less** than 10% but is higher than that of other adults who did the same activity.

24번

858 let

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Please **let** us know if that's possible.

18번

859 liberate

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 (③) Financial security can **liberate** us from work we do not find meaningful and from having to worry about the next paycheck.

38번

860 library

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 It compares the percentage of parents of minor children (hereafter, parents) and that of other adults in terms of their involvement in six **library** activities.

24번

861 lily

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Her mother hurried over, and gave her a bundle of **lilies** and roses and a big hug.

43번

862 living

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Food intake is essential for the survival of every **living** organism.

39번

863 **loss**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Thus, “good” performance in this situation is a smaller **loss** compared to some average or norm group.

40번

864 **love**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 I’d **love** to make the world’s largest rainforest home.

19번

865 **major**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 However, there was a **major** problem with this idea: the lake lacked / supported any suitable sporting fish!

29번

866 **marathon**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 They train for **marathons**, quit smoking, switch fields, write plays, take up the guitar, or learn to tango even if they never danced before in their lives.

35번

867 **mark**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Out of the political rallies and electoral parades that **marked** Jacksonian America, Whitman defined poetic fame in relation to the crowd.

34번

868 **market**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 In the 1990s the extension of patent laws as the only intellectual property rights tool into the area of seed varieties started to create a growing **market** for private seed companies.

33번

869 **mat**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 This accommodation / destruction was driven by the needs of a fast growing **mat**-making industry.

29번

870 **matter**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Although this **matter** is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic.

21번

871 **meaningful**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 (㉓) Financial security can liberate us from work we do not find **meaningful** and from having to worry about the next paycheck.

38번

872 **measurable**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 What we would like to have is one or a few **measurable** biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old.

23번

873 **memory**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 She wished all the **memories** would remain in her mind forever.

43번

874 **mere**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Sometimes, after punishment has been administered a few times, it needn't be continued, because the **mere** threat of punishment is enough to induce the desired behavior.

36번

875 **Michel**

- 1 The biologist **Michel** Cabanac would call the experience of that moment intensely pleasurable because it functions, as pleasure normally does, to indicate the direction of _____.

32번

876 **midday**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The **midday** sun was glorious.

43번

877 **mile**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 For example, most people in the United States using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, **mile**, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though making such a change would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently.

31번

878 **Milton**

1회

- 1 Horace, Petrarch, Shakespeare, **Milton**, and Keats all hoped that poetic greatness would grant them a kind of earthly immortality.

34번

879 **mind**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 She wished all the memories would remain in her **mind** forever.

43번

880 **mineral**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 ③ The value of a particular food is an estimation of how good it is, based on its level of vitamins, **minerals**, or calories.

39번

881 **minimum**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Money — beyond the bare **minimum** necessary for food and shelter — is nothing more than a means to an end.

38번

882 **minor**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 It compares the percentage of parents of **minor** children (hereafter, parents) and that of other adults in terms of their involvement in six library activities.

24번

883 **mirror**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 What we would like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that **mirror** all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old.

23번

884 **misappreciation**

심화 · 수준 9

1회

- 1 This leads to a total lack of perspective when dealing with past and / or foreign cultures and a resultant misunderstanding and **misappreciation** of them.

22번

885 **misery**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 A stinging cold wind completes your **misery**.

32번

886 **misinterpretation**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 Twin sirens hide in the sea of history, tempting those seeking to understand and appreciate the past onto the reefs of misunderstanding and **misinterpretation**.

22번

887 **miss**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 “You’ll **miss** this place, won’t you?”

43번

888 **modern**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Temporocentrism and ethnocentrism tempt **moderns** into unjustified criticisms of the peoples of the past.

22번

889 **Mom**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 “Oh, **Mom**, just, you know.”

43번

890 **moment**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The biologist Michel Cabanac would call the experience of that **moment** intensely pleasurable because it functions, as pleasure normally does, to indicate the direction of _____.

32번

891 **monkey**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Freshwater dolphins will escort me on the playful river, and 500 species of birds, half a dozen species of **monkeys**, and numerous colorful butterflies will welcome me into their kingdom.

19번

892 **moreover**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 (④) **Moreover**, the desire to make money can challenge and inspire us.

38번

893 **morning**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 I'm leaving early tomorrow **morning**, finally!

19번

894 **mosquito**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 I wish I could camp in the wild and enjoy the company of **mosquitos**, snakes, and spiders.

19번

895 **motivation**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic **motivation** appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students.

21번

896 **motivator**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The negative effects of extrinsic **motivators** such as grades have been documented with students from different cultures.

21번

897 **mouth**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ② Food that looks and smells attractive is taken into the **mouth**.

39번

898 **mouthed**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 To compensate for this rather obvious defect, a specially selected species of fish called the Large-**mouthed** Bass was introduced.

29번

899 **multiple**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 ⑤ Frequently, this complex interaction between different senses is inappropriately referred to as 'taste' although it should be better called flavor perception, because it uses **multiple** senses.

39번

900 **n**

- 1 Even when a(n) _____ is consistent with a society's needs, there is still no guarantee that it will be accepted.

31번

901 **natural**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The dancers stood on a two-step elevated stage, so that there was a **natural** gap between those who came to dance and those who came to watch.

30번

902 **neat**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The classroom was old, but **neat** and inviting.

43번

903 **necessarily**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 (⑤) Material wealth in and of itself does not **necessarily** generate meaning or lead to emotional wealth.

38번

904 **negative**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The **negative** effects of extrinsic motivators such as grades have been documented with students from different cultures.

21번

905 **nervous**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Hannah was **nervous** and trembling.

43번

906 **next**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 (③) Financial security can liberate us from work we do not find meaningful and from having to worry about the **next** paycheck.

38번

907 **nice**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 If your picture of a counselor is someone who never disagrees, always “goes along,” wants everything to be **nice** all the time, and only does what other people want him or her to do, this is not a picture of an assertive counselor. 20번

908 **nicely**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Being assertive is a highly developed skill — it should fit **nicely** in the counselor’s repertoire of techniques. 20번

909 **night**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Imagine that you are out in the country on a cold **night**, inadequately dressed for the pouring rain, your clothes soaked. 32번

910 **ninety**

- 1 This kind of measurement would help explain why one eighty-year-old has so many more youthful qualities than does another eighty-year-old, who may be biologically eighty or even **ninety** years old. 23번

911 **nod**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Hannah **nodded**. 43번

912 **nonetheless**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Linx looked embarrassed, but **nonetheless** ⑤ he called out the respected elder to battle. 30번

913 **norm**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Thus, “good” performance in this situation is a smaller loss compared to some average or **norm** group. 40번

914 **normally**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 The biologist Michel Cabanac would call the experience of that moment intensely pleasurable because it functions, as pleasure **normally** does, to indicate the direction of _____.

32번

915 **notably**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 ①Most **notably**, the percentage of parents is higher than that of other adults in all activity types.

24번

916 **nothing**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 Money — beyond the bare minimum necessary for food and shelter — is **nothing** more than a means to an end.

38번

917 **notion**

중간 · 수준 5 ●

1회

- 1 The **notion** ⑤ that events always occur in a field of forces would have been completely intuitive to the Chinese.

28번

918 **numerous**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 Freshwater dolphins will escort me on the playful river, and 500 species of birds, half a dozen species of monkeys, and **numerous** colorful butterflies will welcome me into their kingdom.

19번

919 **observe**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 When we remark with surprise that someone “looks young” for his or her chronological age, we are **observing** that we all age biologically at different rates.

23번

920 **obvious**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 To compensate for this rather **obvious** defect, a specially selected species of fish called the Large-mouthed Bass was introduced.

29번

921 **occur**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The notion ⑤ that events always **occur** in a field of forces would have been completely intuitive to the Chinese.

28번

922 **off**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 After remaining in Rhodes for at least 200 years, it was carried **off** to Rome.

25번

923 **offend**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 An assertive counselor would find a way to call that person's attention to the fact that the joke is racist, explaining how it **offended** the hearer, and suggesting ways similar jokes could be avoided.

20번

924 **oh**

- 1 “**Oh**, Mom, just, you know.”

43번

925 **Ohhhhs**

- 1 The crowd erupted in “**Ohhhhs!**”

30번

926 **older**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 because ④ he was an **older** family man who had not danced hip-hop in many years, while the much younger Linx was a nimble b-boy.

30번

927 **onto**

- 1 Twin sirens hide in the sea of history, tempting those seeking to understand and appreciate the past **onto** the reefs of misunderstanding and misinterpretation.

22번

928 **open**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Surely someone who could drive the car, **open** the juice container, and reach the sink could make it stop raining.

37번

929 **opponent**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Instead of deliberately choosing someone, however, ① he decided to select his **opponent** randomly by making himself into a human spin-wheel.

30번

930 **organ**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 It is likely that age changes begin in different parts of the body at different times and that the rate of annual change varies among various cells, tissues, and **organs**, as well as from person to person.

23번

931 **organism**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Food intake is essential for the survival of every living **organism**.

39번

932 **orient**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 But the Chinese saw the world as consisting of continuously interacting substances, so their attempts to understand it ④ causing them to be **oriented** toward the complexities of the entire “field,” that is, the context or environment as a whole.

28번

933 **outside**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 In both cases the focus is ③ exclusively on the object, with no attention paid to the possibility that some force **outside** the object might be relevant.

28번

934 **owner**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 (④) Many **owners** have been snapped at by their dogs when they returned home with a new hairdo or a new coat.

37번

935 **pace**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 This process gained **pace** after the invention of hybrid breeding of maize in the late 1920s.

33번

936 **page**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 But to this ancient desire to live forever on the **page**, he added a new sense of fame.

34번

937 **pain**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Infants enter the world ready to respond to **pain** as bad and to sweet (up to a point) as good.

32번

938 **painter**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Known for his devotion to each of his paintings, Protogenes was an ancient Greek **painter** and a rival of Apelles.

25번

939 **parade**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Out of the political rallies and electoral **parades** that marked Jacksonian America, Whitman defined poetic fame in relation to the crowd.

34번

940 **particular**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 ③ The value of a **particular** food is an estimation of how good it is, based on its level of vitamins, minerals, or calories.

39번

941 **patent**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 In the 1990s the extension of **patent** laws as the only intellectual property rights tool into the area of seed varieties started to create a growing market for private seed companies.

33번

942 **paycheck**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 (③) Financial security can liberate us from work we do not find meaningful and from having to worry about the next **paycheck**.

38번

943 **perception**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 ⑤ Frequently, this complex interaction between different senses is inappropriately referred to as ‘taste’ although it should be better called flavor **perception**, because it uses multiple senses.

39번

944 **perhaps**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 **Perhaps** the best salesperson in the year had only a 3% drop in sales over the previous year.

40번

945 **personality**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Readers would not simply attend to the poet’s work; they would be attracted to the greatness of his **personality**.

34번

946 **Petrarch**

- 1 Horace, **Petrarch**, Shakespeare, Milton, and Keats all hoped that poetic greatness would grant them a kind of earthly immortality.

34번

947 **phenomenon**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 This **phenomenon** Aristotle explained as being due to the wood having the property of “levity”!

28번

948 **phone**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 She hurried out her cell **phone**, zoomed in on her daughter, and realized suddenly that she was looking at a young lady.

43번

949 **photo**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Hannah took more **photos** with her teachers in the school garden.

43번

950 **photographer**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The high school grounds were filled with well-dressed people, posing in fancy dresses and suits for cheerful **photographers**. 43번

951 **piece**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 But of course a **piece** of wood ② tossed into water floats instead of sinking. 28번

952 **Pied**

- 1 The Atitlán Giant Grebe was a large, flightless bird that had evolved from the much more widespread and smaller **Pied**-billed Grebe. 29번

953 **play**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 They train for marathons, quit smoking, switch fields, write **plays**, take up the guitar, or learn to tango even if they never danced before in their lives. 35번

954 **playful**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Freshwater dolphins will escort me on the **playful** river, and 500 species of birds, half a dozen species of monkeys, and numerous colorful butterflies will welcome me into their kingdom. 19번

955 **pleasant**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The **pleasant** relief will not last very long, of course, and you will soon be shivering behind the rock again, driven by your renewed suffering to seek better shelter. 32번

956 **please**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 **Please** let us know if that's possible. 18번

957 pleasurable

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The biologist Michel Cabanac would call the experience of that moment intensely **pleasurable** because it functions, as pleasure normally does, to indicate the direction of _____.

32번

958 pleasure

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The biologist Michel Cabanac would call the experience of that moment intensely pleasurable because it functions, as **pleasure** normally does, to indicate the direction of _____.

32번

959 poetry

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Other poets might look for their inspiration from the goddess of **poetry**.

34번

960 Poliorcetes

- 1 Protogenes worked on the Satyr during Demetrius **Poliorcetes**' attack on Rhodes from 305 to 304 B.C. Interestingly, the garden in which he painted the Satyr was in the middle of the enemy's camp.

25번

961 political

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Out of the **political** rallies and electoral parades that marked Jacksonian America, Whitman defined poetic fame in relation to the crowd.

34번

962 poor

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 For instance, a child who has been repeatedly criticized for **poor** performance on math may learn to dodge difficult math problems in order to avoid further punishment.

36번

963 population

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 One immediate reason was easy enough to spot: the local human **population** was cutting down the reed beds at a furious rate.

29번

964 **port**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 At this hour, the great Emerald Amazon Explorer should be at the **port** waiting for me to get on board.

19번

965 **pose**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 The high school grounds were filled with well-dressed people, **posing** in fancy dresses and suits for cheerful photographers.

43번

966 **position**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 It is easy to do this when material wealth is elevated to the **position** of the ultimate end, as it so often is in our society.

38번

967 **potentially**

중간 · 수준 4 ●

1회

- 1 Even so, it is not the money per se that is valuable, but the fact that it can **potentially** yield more positive experiences.

38번

968 **pour**

기초 · 수준 2 ●

1회

- 1 Imagine that you are out in the country on a cold night, inadequately dressed for the **pouring** rain, your clothes soaked.

32번

969 **power**

기초 · 수준 1 ●

1회

- 1 Remember when you were little and you imagined that adults had infinite **power**?

37번

970 **predict**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 High school life soon proved as challenging as the principal had **predicted**.

43번

971 **predictable**

기초 · 수준 3 ●

1회

- 1 But they wear their hair the same way, buy the same brand of shoes, eat the same breakfast, and stick to routines for no reason other than the ease of a comfortable, **predictable** life.

35번

972 **pretty**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 You have such a **pretty** smile.”

43번

973 **primary**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their **primary** goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic.

21번

974 **print**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 ② The percentage of parents who browsed shelves is the same as that of parents who borrowed **print** books.

24번

975 **process**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 This **process** gained pace after the invention of hybrid breeding of maize in the late 1920s.

33번

976 **produce**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The companies that sell them are able to keep the distinct parent lines from farmers, and the grain that they **produce** is not suited for seed saving and replanting.

33번

977 **propel**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 He **propelled** himself into a backspin, covered ② his eyes, and extended his arm above his head.

30번

978 **prosperity**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 (②) Material **prosperity** can help individuals, as well as society, attain higher levels of happiness.

38번

979 **prove**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 High school life soon **proved** as challenging as the principal had predicted.

43번

980 **psychologist**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 **Psychologists** call this avoidance training because the person is learning to avoid the possibility of a punishing consequence.

36번

981 **public**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Research and development for seed improvement has long been a **public** domain and government activity for the common good.

33번

982 **pull**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The host randomly **pulled** the name of a well-known dancer, Linx, out of a hat.

30번

983 **punish**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Psychologists call this avoidance training because the person is learning to avoid the possibility of a **punishing** consequence.

36번

984 **purchase**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 If there is a general downturn in the economy and products or services are not being **purchased** with the same frequency as in the previous year, sales could be down, for example, by an average of 15%.

40번

985 **push**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Surprised by the vision of an unfamiliar silhouette **pushing** into the house, these dogs were using their eyes instead of their noses.

37번

986 **question**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 People who change do not **question** whether change is possible or look for reasons they cannot change.

35번

987 **quick**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 “**Quick**,” her mother said, “stand over there . . . and smile, Hannah.

43번

988 **quit**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 They train for marathons, **quit** smoking, switch fields, write plays, take up the guitar, or learn to tango even if they never danced before in their lives.

35번

989 **rainforest**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 I'd love to make the world's largest **rainforest** home.

19번

990 **reach**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Surely someone who could drive the car, open the juice container, and **reach** the sink could make it stop raining.

37번

991 **reader**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 **Readers** would not simply attend to the poet's work; they would be attracted to the greatness of his personality.

34번

992 **ready**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Infants enter the world **ready** to respond to pain as bad and to sweet (up to a point) as good.

32번

993 **realize**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 She hurried out her cell phone, zoomed in on her daughter, and **realized** suddenly that she was looking at a young lady.

43번

994 **reasonable**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more **reasonable** and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students.

21번

995 **recall**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 She **recalled** the first day of school when she had stood in that same place, in the middle of many anxious freshmen, some of whom had become her closest friends.

43번

996 **reef**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Twin sirens hide in the sea of history, tempting those seeking to understand and appreciate the past onto the **reefs** of misunderstanding and misinterpretation.

22번

997 **regard**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Although this matter is more complex than simply **regarding** all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic.

21번

998 **reject**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 ④ Here, based on a complex sensory analysis that is not only restricted to the sense of taste but also includes smell, touch, and hearing, the final decision whether to swallow or **reject** food is made.

39번

999 **rejoice**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 In the instability of American democracy, fame would be dependent on celebrity, on the degree to which the people **rejoiced** in the poet and his work.

34번

1000 **relation**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Out of the political rallies and electoral parades that marked Jacksonian America, Whitman defined poetic fame in **relation** to the crowd.

34번

1001 **relevant**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 In both cases the focus is ③ exclusively on the object, with no attention paid to the possibility that some force outside the object might be **relevant**.

28번

1002 **relief**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The pleasant **relief** will not last very long, of course, and you will soon be shivering behind the rock again, driven by your renewed suffering to seek better shelter.

32번

1003 **remark**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 When we **remark** with surprise that someone “looks young” for his or her chronological age, we are observing that we all age biologically at different rates.

23번

1004 **remarkable**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 (㉟) Their noses may be **remarkable**, but they're not always switched on.

37번

1005 **renew**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The pleasant relief will not last very long, of course, and you will soon be shivering behind the rock again, driven by your **renewed** suffering to seek better shelter.

32번

1006 **repeatedly**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 For instance, a child who has been **repeatedly** criticized for poor performance on math may learn to dodge difficult math problems in order to avoid further punishment.

36번

1007 **repertoire**

심화 · 수준 7

1회

- 1 Being assertive is a highly developed skill — it should fit nicely in the counselor's **repertoire** of techniques.

20번

1008 **replanting**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The companies that sell them are able to keep the distinct parent lines from farmers, and the grain that they produce is not suited for seed saving and **replanting**. 33번

1009 **represent**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 This 15% (actually -15%) figure would then **represent** "average" performance. 40번

1010 **responsible**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Avoidance training is **responsible** for many everyday behaviors. 36번

1011 **rest**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 For example, most people in the United States using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though making such a change would enable US citizens to interface with the **rest** of the world more efficiently. 31번

1012 **restrict**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 ④ Here, based on a complex sensory analysis that is not only **restricted** to the sense of taste but also includes smell, touch, and hearing, the final decision whether to swallow or reject food is made. 39번

1013 **result**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The above graph shows the **results** of a survey conducted in 2012. 24번

1014 **resultant**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 This leads to a total lack of perspective when dealing with past and / or foreign cultures and a **resultant** misunderstanding and misappreciation of them. 22번

1015 **return**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 (㉔) Many owners have been snapped at by their dogs when they **returned** home with a new hairdo or a new coat.

37번

1016 **Richard**

●

1회

- 1 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with **Richard** Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic.

21번

1017 **rights**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 In the 1990s the extension of patent laws as the only intellectual property **rights** tool into the area of seed varieties started to create a growing market for private seed companies.

33번

1018 **rival**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Known for his devotion to each of his paintings, Protogenes was an ancient Greek painter and a **rival** of Apelles.

25번

1019 **river**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Freshwater dolphins will escort me on the playful **river**, and 500 species of birds, half a dozen species of monkeys, and numerous colorful butterflies will welcome me into their kingdom.

19번

1020 **Rome**

●

1회

- 1 After remaining in Rhodes for at least 200 years, it was carried off to **Rome**.

25번

1021 **rose**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Her mother hurried over, and gave her a bundle of lilies and **roses** and a big hug.

43번

1022 **routine**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 But they wear their hair the same way, buy the same brand of shoes, eat the same breakfast, and stick to **routines** for no reason other than the ease of a comfortable, predictable life.

35번

1023 **row**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Hannah was seated in the fifth **row**, hallway side, even though she had wanted a window seat.

43번

1024 **rural**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 For example, it is not likely that men's hair dyes designed to "get out the gray" will spread into parts of **rural** Africa where a person's status is elevated with advancing years.

31번

1025 **Ryan**

- 1 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard **Ryan** and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more satisfaction with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic.

21번

1026 **sacrifice**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Yet so often we confuse means with ends, and **sacrifice** happiness (end) for money (means).

38번

1027 **salesperson**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Perhaps the best **salesperson** in the year had only a 3% drop in sales over the previous year.

40번

1028 **satisfaction**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Although this matter is more complex than simply regarding all extrinsic rewards as controlling or diminishing learning, we agree with Richard Ryan and his colleagues that people across different cultures are likely to express more **satisfaction** with their lives when their primary goals are intrinsic rather than extrinsic.

21번

1029 **saving**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The companies that sell them are able to keep the distinct parent lines from farmers, and the grain that they produce is not suited for seed **saving** and replanting.

33번

1030 **scientist**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 **Scientists** have good evidence that this apparent difference is real.

23번

1031 **sea**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Twin sirens hide in the **sea** of history, tempting those seeking to understand and appreciate the past onto the reefs of misunderstanding and misinterpretation.

22번

1032 **sector**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 However, private capital started to flow into seed production and took it over as a **sector** of the economy, creating an artificial split between the two aspects of the seed's nature: its role as means of production and its role as product.

33번

1033 **security**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 (㉓) Financial **security** can liberate us from work we do not find meaningful and from having to worry about the next paycheck.

38번

1034 **sell**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The companies that **sell** them are able to keep the distinct parent lines from farmers, and the grain that they produce is not suited for seed saving and replanting.

33번

1035 **sensational**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 She had sung and danced with her friends in the festival, part of a **sensational** performance. 43번

1036 **sensory**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 ④ Here, based on a complex **sensory** analysis that is not only restricted to the sense of taste but also includes smell, touch, and hearing, the final decision whether to swallow or reject food is made. 39번

1037 **serious**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 “Hannah, you look so **serious**. 43번

1038 **service**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 If there is a general downturn in the economy and products or **services** are not being purchased with the same frequency as in the previous year, sales could be down, for example, by an average of 15%. 40번

1039 **set**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Unfortunately, because of this avoidance, the child fails to develop his math skills and therefore improve the capabilities he has, and so a vicious cycle has **set** in. 36번

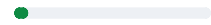
1040 **seven**

- 1 Protogenes spent approximately **seven** years painting the Ialysus, a depiction of a local hero of a town in Rhodes. 25번

1041 **seventy**

- 1 Protogenes is said to have been about **seventy** years of age when the Satyr was completed. 25번

1042 Shakespeare



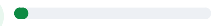
1회

- 1 Horace, Petrarch, **Shakespeare**, Milton, and Keats all hoped that poetic greatness would grant them a kind of earthly immortality.

34번

1043 shoe

기초 · 수준 1



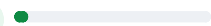
1회

- 1 But they wear their hair the same way, buy the same brand of **shoes**, eat the same breakfast, and stick to routines for no reason other than the ease of a comfortable, predictable life.

35번

1044 side

기초 · 수준 1



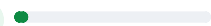
1회

- 1 Hannah was seated in the fifth row, hallway **side**, even though she had wanted a window seat.

43번

1045 sign

기초 · 수준 1



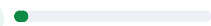
1회

- 1 So I didn't hesitate to **sign** up and pay the non-refundable deposit for the second week program, which is from July 13 to 17.

18번

1046 silent

기초 · 수준 2



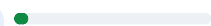
1회

- 1 Being a counselor does not mean that you should simply be **silent** when someone tells a racist joke.

20번

1047 silhouette

중간 · 수준 6



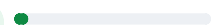
1회

- 1 Surprised by the vision of an unfamiliar **silhouette** pushing into the house, these dogs were using their eyes instead of their noses.

37번

1048 sincerely

기초 · 수준 3



1회

- 1 **Sincerely**, Christina Markle

18번

1049 **sing**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 She had **sung** and danced with her friends in the festival, part of a sensational performance.

43번

1050 **siren**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Twin **sirens** hide in the sea of history, tempting those seeking to understand and appreciate the past onto the reefs of misunderstanding and misinterpretation.

22번

1051 **six**

- 1 It compares the percentage of parents of minor children (hereafter, parents) and that of other adults in terms of their involvement in **six** library activities.

24번

1052 **sixty**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 What we would like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes without reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically **sixty** years old.

23번

1053 **skip**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Rather than make him **skip** the day, I'd like to check to see if he could switch to the third week program.

18번

1054 **sleep**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 My heart swells as much as my chubby bags; yet, I'd better get some **sleep** since a long, tough journey is ahead of me.

19번

1055 **smallest**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ③ The percentage gap between parents and other adults is largest in the activity of attending classes or events for children and is **smallest** in the activity of using computers or the Internet.

24번

1056 **smoking**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 They train for marathons, quit **smoking**, switch fields, write plays, take up the guitar, or learn to tango even if they never danced before in their lives.

35번

1057 **snake**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 I wish I could camp in the wild and enjoy the company of mosquitos, **snakes**, and spiders.

19번

1058 **snap**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 (④) Many owners have been **snapped** at by their dogs when they returned home with a new hairdo or a new coat.

37번

1059 **soak**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Imagine that you are out in the country on a cold night, inadequately dressed for the pouring rain, your clothes **soaked**.

32번

1060 **something**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 That day was unusually foggy as if **something** mysterious were ahead.

43번

1061 **source**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 ① A first judgment about the value of a food **source** is made on its appearance and smell.

39번

1062 **specially**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 To compensate for this rather obvious defect, a **specially** selected species of fish called the Large-mouthed Bass was introduced.

29번

1063 **spectator**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 When his body finally stopped spinning, ③ his arm pointed away from the dancers on stage and directly at Dan Tres, standing among the **spectators**.

30번

1064 **spend**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Protogenes **spent** approximately seven years painting the Ialysus, a depiction of a local hero of a town in Rhodes.

25번

1065 **spider**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 I wish I could camp in the wild and enjoy the company of mosquitos, snakes, and **spiders**.

19번

1066 **split**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 However, private capital started to flow into seed production and took it over as a sector of the economy, creating an artificial **split** between the two aspects of the seed's nature: its role as means of production and its role as product.

33번

1067 **spoiled**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The failure to detect **spoiled** or toxic food can have deadly consequences.

39번

1068 **sport**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 However, there were exciting events like **sports** days and school festivals.

43번

1069 **sporting**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 However, there was a major problem with this idea: the lake lacked / supported any suitable **sporting** fish!

29번

1070 **spot**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 One immediate reason was easy enough to **spot**: the local human population was cutting down the reed beds at a furious rate.

29번

1071 **springing**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 They would see in his poems a vibrant cultural performance, an individual **springing** from the book with tremendous charisma and appeal.

34번

1072 **standard**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Temporocentrism and ethnocentrism unite to cause individuals and cultures to judge all other individuals and cultures by the “superior” **standards** of their current culture.

22번

1073 **States**

●

1회

- 1 For example, most people in the United **States** using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though making such a change would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently.

31번

1074 **status**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 For example, it is not likely that men’s hair dyes designed to “get out the gray” will spread into parts of rural Africa where a person’s **status** is elevated with advancing years.

31번

1075 **stem**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Changing, which always **stems** from a firm decision, becomes job number one.

35번

1076 **step**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The dancers stood on a two-**step** elevated stage, so that there was a natural gap between those who came to dance and those who came to watch.

30번

1077 **stick**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 But they wear their hair the same way, buy the same brand of shoes, eat the same breakfast, and **stick** to routines for no reason other than the ease of a comfortable, predictable life.

35번

1078 **still**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Even when a(n) _____ is consistent with a society’s needs, there is **still** no guarantee that it will be accepted.

31번

1079 **sting**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 A **stinging** cold wind completes your misery.

32번

1080 **strict**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Later, a tall, **strict**-looking man introduced himself as her homeroom teacher.

43번

1081 **strip**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 There is also little doubt that they sometimes gobbled up the zebra-**striped** Atitlán Giant Grebe's chicks.

29번

1082 **struggle**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Hannah **struggled** with the many class hours, the endless assignments, and the exams.

43번

1083 **substance**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 But the Chinese saw the world as consisting of continuously interacting **substances**, so their attempts to understand it ④ causing them to be oriented toward the complexities of the entire "field," that is, the context or environment as a whole.

28번

1084 **suddenly**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 She hurried out her cell phone, zoomed in on her daughter, and realized **suddenly** that she was looking at a young lady.

43번

1085 **suffering**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 The pleasant relief will not last very long, of course, and you will soon be shivering behind the rock again, driven by your renewed **suffering** to seek better shelter.

32번

1086 **suggest**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 An assertive counselor would find a way to call that person's attention to the fact that the joke is racist, explaining how it offended the hearer, and **suggesting** ways similar jokes could be avoided.

20번

1087 **suitable**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 However, there was a major problem with this idea: the lake lacked / supported any **suitable** sporting fish!

29번

1088 **Summer**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Bradley and I were thrilled to learn that you're holding your Gymnastics **Summer** Camp again this year.

18번

1089 **sun**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The midday **sun** was glorious.

43번

1090 **superior**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Temporocentrism and ethnocentrism unite to cause individuals and cultures to judge all other individuals and cultures by the "**superior**" standards of their current culture.

22번

1091 **support**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 However, there was a major problem with this idea: the lake lacked / **supported** any suitable sporting fish!

29번

1092 **sure**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 **Sure**, over time they may get fatter, gather lines, and go gray.

35번

1093 **surely**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 **Surely** someone who could drive the car, open the juice container, and reach the sink could make it stop raining.

37번

1094 **surprising**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Therefore, it is not **surprising** that humans use all their five senses to analyze food quality.

39번

1095 **survey**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The above graph shows the results of a **survey** conducted in 2012.

24번

1096 **survival**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Food intake is essential for the **survival** of every living organism.

39번

1097 **swallow**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ④ Here, based on a complex sensory analysis that is not only restricted to the sense of taste but also includes smell, touch, and hearing, the final decision whether to **swallow** or reject food is made.

39번

1098 **sweet**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Infants enter the world ready to respond to pain as bad and to **sweet** (up to a point) as good.

32번

1099 **swell**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 My heart **swells** as much as my chubby bags; yet, I'd better get some sleep since a long, tough journey is ahead of me.

19번

1100 **talk**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The principal was energetically addressing them, **talking** of the challenges and thrills of high school life, but she could not concentrate.

43번

1101 **tall**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Later, a **tall**, strict-looking man introduced himself as her homeroom teacher.

43번

1102 **tango**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 They train for marathons, quit smoking, switch fields, write plays, take up the guitar, or learn to **tango** even if they never danced before in their lives.

35번

1103 **teach**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 It has **taught** you to carry an umbrella when it looks like rain to avoid the punishment of getting wet, and to keep your hand away from a hot iron to avoid the punishment of a burn.

36번

1104 **technique**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Being assertive is a highly developed skill — it should fit nicely in the counselor's repertoire of **techniques**.

20번

1105 **tend**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 (㉓) But dogs use other senses, too, and the brains of both humans and dogs **tend** to intensify one sense at a time.

37번

1106 **thank**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 **Thank** you.

18번

1107 **themselves**

- 1 Long before Walt Whitman wrote Leaves of Grass, poets had addressed **themselves** to fame.

34번

1108 **then**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 This 15% (actually —15%) figure would **then** represent “average” performance.

40번

1109 **theory**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Since there are three decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on **theories** of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students.

21번

1110 **third**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Rather than make him skip the day, I'd like to check to see if he could switch to the **third** week program.

18번

1111 **thought**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Her **thoughts** wandering, Hannah vaguely heard her mother's voice.

43번

1112 **threat**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Sometimes, after punishment has been administered a few times, it needn't be continued, because the mere **threat** of punishment is enough to induce the desired behavior.

36번

1113 **three**

●

1회

- 1 Since there are **three** decades of evidence that dominating instruction with a system of controlling external rewards may contribute to inferior learning, using a pedagogy based on theories of intrinsic motivation appears to be a more reasonable and effective approach to enhancing learning among culturally diverse students.

21번

1114 **thrill**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 The principal was energetically addressing them, talking of the challenges and **thrills** of high school life, but she could not concentrate.

43번

1115 **thrilled**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Bradley and I were **thrilled** to learn that you're holding your Gymnastics Summer Camp again this year.

18번

1116 **tissue**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 It is likely that age changes begin in different parts of the body at different times and that the rate of annual change varies among various cells, **tissues**, and organs, as well as from person to person.

23번

1117 **tomorrow**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 I'm leaving early **tomorrow** morning, finally!

19번

1118 **too**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 (③) But dogs use other senses, **too**, and the brains of both humans and dogs tend to intensify one sense at a time.

37번

1119 **tool**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 In the 1990s the extension of patent laws as the only intellectual property rights **tool** into the area of seed varieties started to create a growing market for private seed companies.

33번

1120 **toss**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 But of course a piece of wood ② **tossed** into water floats instead of sinking.

28번

1121 **total**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 This leads to a **total** lack of perspective when dealing with past and / or foreign cultures and a resultant misunderstanding and misappreciation of them.

22번

1122 **touch**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ④ Here, based on a complex sensory analysis that is not only restricted to the sense of taste but also includes smell, **touch**, and hearing, the final decision whether to swallow or reject food is made.

39번

1123 **tough**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 My heart swells as much as my chubby bags; yet, I'd better get some sleep since a long, **tough** journey is ahead of me.

19번

1124 **tourist**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 An American airline was intent on developing the lake as a **tourist** destination for fishermen.

29번

1125 **toward**

- 1 But the Chinese saw the world as consisting of continuously interacting substances, so their attempts to understand it ④ causing them to be oriented **toward** the complexities of the entire "field," that is, the context or environment as a whole.

28번

1126 **town**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Protogenes spent approximately seven years painting the Ialysus, a depiction of a local hero of a **town** in Rhodes.

25번

1127 **toxic**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 The failure to detect spoiled or **toxic** food can have deadly consequences.

39번

1128 **train**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 They **train** for marathons, quit smoking, switch fields, write plays, take up the guitar, or learn to tango even if they never danced before in their lives.

35번

1129 **trait**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Which cultural item is accepted depends largely on the item's use and compatibility with already existing cultural **traits**.

31번

1130 **tremble**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Hannah was nervous and **trembling**.

43번

1131 **tremendous**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 They would see in his poems a vibrant cultural performance, an individual springing from the book with **tremendous** charisma and appeal.

34번

1132 **Tres**

1회

- 1 When his body finally stopped spinning, ③ his arm pointed away from the dancers on stage and directly at Dan **Tres**, standing among the spectators.

30번

1133 **trip**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 But today I remembered that our family is going to get back from a **trip** on July 13, and I'm afraid Bradley won't be able to make it on the very first day of the program.

18번

1134 **turn**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The introduced individuals immediately **turned** their attentions to the crabs and small fish that lived in the lake, thus competing / cooperating with the few remaining grebes for food.

29번

1135 **twice**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ④ The percentage of other adults who browsed shelves is **twice** as high as that of other adults who borrowed DVDs, CDs, or videotapes.

24번

1136 **type**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ①Most notably, the percentage of parents is higher than that of other adults in all activity **types**.

24번

1137 **ultimate**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 It is easy to do this when material wealth is elevated to the position of the **ultimate** end, as it so often is in our society.

38번

1138 umbrella

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 It has taught you to carry an **umbrella** when it looks like rain to avoid the punishment of getting wet, and to keep your hand away from a hot iron to avoid the punishment of a burn.

36번

1139 uncharacteristic

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 Assertiveness may seem to some people to be **uncharacteristic** of counselors.

20번

1140 under

- 1 Performance must be judged in terms of what is **under** the control of the individuals being evaluated rather than those influences on performance that are beyond their control.

40번

1141 undertake

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Another consistent research finding is that when a learning activity is **undertaken** explicitly to attain some extrinsic reward, people respond by seeking the least demanding way of ensuring the reward.

21번

1142 unfamiliar

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 Surprised by the vision of an **unfamiliar** silhouette pushing into the house, these dogs were using their eyes instead of their noses.

37번

1143 unfortunately

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 **Unfortunately**, because of this avoidance, the child fails to develop his math skills and therefore improve the capabilities he has, and so a vicious cycle has set in.

36번

1144 unit

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 For example, most people in the United States using US customary **units** (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though making such a change would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently.

31번

1145 **unite**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Temporocentrism and ethnocentrism **unite** to cause individuals and cultures to judge all other individuals and cultures by the “superior” standards of their current culture.

22번

1146 **United**

1회

- 1 For example, most people in the **United** States using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, yard, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though making such a change would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently.

31번

1147 **unjustified**

중간 · 수준 6

1회

- 1 Temporocentrism and ethnocentrism tempt moderns into **unjustified** criticisms of the peoples of the past.

22번

1148 **unknown**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 I’ve always wanted to explore the Amazon, the **unknown** and mysterious world.

19번

1149 **unlearned**

심화 · 수준 7

1회

- 1 The avoidance must be **unlearned** through some positive experiences with math in order for this cycle to be broken.

36번

1150 **unlike**

1회

- 1 **Unlike** the passage of time, biological aging resists easy measurement.

23번

1151 **unusually**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 That day was **unusually** foggy as if something mysterious were ahead.

43번

1152 **vaguely**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Her thoughts wandering, Hannah **vaguely** heard her mother’s voice.

43번

1153 **variety**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 In the 1990s the extension of patent laws as the only intellectual property rights tool into the area of seed **varieties** started to create a growing market for private seed companies.

33번

1154 **various**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 It is likely that age changes begin in different parts of the body at different times and that the rate of annual change varies among **various** cells, tissues, and organs, as well as from person to person.

23번

1155 **vary**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 It is likely that age changes begin in different parts of the body at different times and that the rate of annual change **varies** among various cells, tissues, and organs, as well as from person to person.

23번

1156 **vibrant**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 They would see in his poems a **vibrant** cultural performance, an individual springing from the book with tremendous charisma and appeal.

34번

1157 **vicious**

중간 · 수준 5

1회

- 1 Unfortunately, because of this avoidance, the child fails to develop his math skills and therefore improve the capabilities he has, and so a **vicious** cycle has set in.

36번

1158 **videotape**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 ④ The percentage of other adults who browsed shelves is twice as high as that of other adults who borrowed DVDs, CDs, or **videotapes**.

24번

1159 **vision**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 Surprised by the **vision** of an unfamiliar silhouette pushing into the house, these dogs were using their eyes instead of their noses.

37번

1160 **vitamin**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 ③ The value of a particular food is an estimation of how good it is, based on its level of **vitamins**, minerals, or calories.

39번

1161 **voice**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Her thoughts wandering, Hannah vaguely heard her mother's **voice**.

43번

1162 **wait**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 At this hour, the great Emerald Amazon Explorer should be at the port **waiting** for me to get on board.

19번

1163 **Walt**

- 1 Long before **Walt** Whitman wrote Leaves of Grass, poets had addressed themselves to fame.

34번

1164 **watch**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 The dancers stood on a two-step elevated stage, so that there was a natural gap between those who came to dance and those who came to **watch**.

30번

1165 **water**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 But of course a piece of wood ② tossed into **water** floats instead of sinking.

28번

1166 **wear**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 But they **wear** their hair the same way, buy the same brand of shoes, eat the same breakfast, and stick to routines for no reason other than the ease of a comfortable, predictable life.

35번

1167 **welcome**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Freshwater dolphins will escort me on the playful river, and 500 species of birds, half a dozen species of monkeys, and numerous colorful butterflies will **welcome** me into their kingdom.

19번

1168 **wet**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 It has taught you to carry an umbrella when it looks like rain to avoid the punishment of getting **wet**, and to keep your hand away from a hot iron to avoid the punishment of a burn.

36번

1169 **wheel**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 Instead of deliberately choosing someone, however, ① he decided to select his opponent randomly by making himself into a human spin-**wheel**.

30번

1170 **while**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 because ④ he was an older family man who had not danced hip-hop in many years, **while** the much younger Linx was a nimble b-boy.

30번

1171 **whisper**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 “You’re all grown-up,” she **whispered**.

43번

1172 **whole**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 But the Chinese saw the world as consisting of continuously interacting substances, so their attempts to understand it ④ causing them to be oriented toward the complexities of the entire “field,” that is, the context or environment as a **whole**.

28번

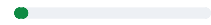
1173 **whom**

●

1회

- 1 She recalled the first day of school when she had stood in that same place, in the middle of many anxious freshmen, some of **whom** had become her closest friends.

43번

1174 **why**

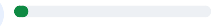
1회

- 1 This kind of measurement would help explain **why** one eighty-year-old has so many more youthful qualities than does another eighty-year-old, who may be biologically eighty or even ninety years old.

23번

1175 **widespread**

중간 · 수준 4



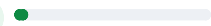
1회

- 1 The Atitlán Giant Grebe was a large, flightless bird that had evolved from the much more **widespread** and smaller Pied-billed Grebe.

29번

1176 **wild**

기초 · 수준 1



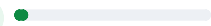
1회

- 1 I wish I could camp in the **wild** and enjoy the company of mosquitos, snakes, and spiders.

19번

1177 **wind**

기초 · 수준 1



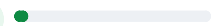
1회

- 1 A stinging cold **wind** completes your misery.

32번

1178 **window**

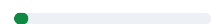
기초 · 수준 1



1회

- 1 Hannah was seated in the fifth row, hallway side, even though she had wanted a **window** seat.

43번

1179 **without**

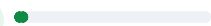
1회

- 1 What we would like to have is one or a few measurable biological changes that mirror all other biological age changes **without** reference to the passage of time, so that we could say, for example, that someone who is chronologically eighty years old is biologically sixty years old.

23번

1180 **worry**

기초 · 수준 1



1회

- 1 (③) Financial security can liberate us from work we do not find meaningful and from having to **worry** about the next paycheck.

38번

1181 **wrong**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 (①) This is not to say that the accumulation and production of material wealth is in itself **wrong**. 38번

1182 **yard**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 For example, most people in the United States using US customary units (e.g., inch, foot, **yard**, mile, etc.) have resisted adopting the metric system even though making such a change would enable US citizens to interface with the rest of the world more efficiently. 31번

1183 **yield**

중간 · 수준 4

1회

- 1 Even so, it is not the money per se that is valuable, but the fact that it can potentially **yield** more positive experiences. 38번

1184 **younger**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 because ④ he was an older family man who had not danced hip-hop in many years, while the much **younger** Linx was a nimble b-boy. 30번

1185 **youthful**

기초 · 수준 3

1회

- 1 This kind of measurement would help explain why one eighty-year-old has so many more **youthful** qualities than does another eighty-year-old, who may be biologically eighty or even ninety years old. 23번

1186 **zebra**

기초 · 수준 1

1회

- 1 There is also little doubt that they sometimes gobbled up the **zebra**-striped Atitlán Giant Grebe's chicks. 29번

1187 **zoom**

기초 · 수준 2

1회

- 1 She hurried out her cell phone, **zoomed** in on her daughter, and realized suddenly that she was looking at a young lady. 43번

NEXT STEP

아는 단어가 독해를 망치는 이유 - 완전판

- ✓ 1:1 번역 탈피 → 단어의 본질적 이미지 각인
- ✓ “외웠는데 안 읽혀요” → 실전용 '0.001초 독해 스위치' 장착
- ✓ 복잡하게 꼬인 구문 → 어순 그대로 치고 나가는 직독직해 훈련
- ✓ 역대 수능 기출 문장 완벽 해부 및 즉각 적용



휴대폰 카메라로 **QR 코드**를 찍으면
완전판 안내가 바로 열립니다.

화면으로 보고 계신다면 아래 주소를 누르세요.

peshare.com/word/sat_allinone.jsp

지문을 막는 건 모르는 단어가 아니라, **잘못 알고 있는 단어**입니다.

수능 기출 단어 전체와 문장은 peshare.com/word/sat/ 에서, 내 약한 부분은 peshare.com/skill/ (AI 실력 진단)에서 확인
할 수 있습니다.